

ISSN 1472-7773

**Journal of the Chemical
Society, Dalton Transactions
2001**

Author and Subject Indexes

Printed in England by Polestar Wheatons Ltd., Exeter

Author index

- Abbati, G. Luca, 1105
 Abis, Luigi, 2704
 Abrahams, Abubak'r, 2624
 Abrahams, Brendan F., 1806, 2071, 2453
 Accorsi, Gianluca, 2228
 Adam, Kenneth R., 2388
 Adams, Chris J., 414
 Adams, Christopher J., 1284
 Adams, Harry, 1699, 2601, 3407
 Agarkov, Anton Y., 1131
 Aguilar-Martinez, Martha, 2346
 Ahlgrén, Markku, 3417
 Ainscough, Eric W., 144
 Airoidi, Claudio, 2206
 Aizawa, Naoko, 2975
 Ajiro, Yoshitami, 64
 Akabori, Sadatoshi, 966
 Akutagawa, Tomoyuki, 448
 Alcalde, M. I., 2502
 Alcock, Nathaniel W., 2678
 Alessio, Enzo, 1338
 Al-Ktaifani, Mahmoud, 1726
 Almond, Matthew J., 935
 Amendola, Valeria, 3528
 Ammala, Paul S., 2032
 Amoroso, Angelo J., 225
 An, Jin, 3352
 Anderson, Kirsty M., 1284, 1421
 Anderson, Oren P., 3337
 André, Nicolas, 3084
 Andrews, Philip C., 996
 Ang, How-Ghee, 1151
 Ang, Siau-Gek, 1151
 Anson, Christopher E., 862
 Anulewicz-Ostrowska, Romana, 2756
 Anwar, M. Kamal, 341
 Aoki, Sachiko, 441
 Aragoni, M. Carla, 1105, 2671
 Arakaki, Luiza N. H., 2206
 Aranyos, Viviane, 1319
 Arca, Massimiliano, 1105, 1180, 2671
 Archibald, Stephen J., 1159
 Arif, Atta M., 1218
 Armadori, Nicola, 2228
 Armelao, Lidia, 2704
 Armstrong, David R., 409, 996, 2838
 Arnold, John, 923
 Arnold, Phillip J., 736
 Arnold, Polly L., 488
 Aronne, Antonio, 2003
 Arrieta, Juan Manuel, 1559
 Arriortua, M. Isabel, 3010
 Asato, Eiji, 448
 Aschenbrenner, Jürgen, 1165
 Asselberghs, Inge, 29, 3025
 Athanasellis, Giorgos, 639
 Atkinson, Ian M., 2388, 2801
 Attfield, Martin P., 2899
 Aubauer, Christoph, 1880
 Aucott, Stephen M., 972, 2279
 Avecilla, Fernando, 1699
 Avent, Anthony G., 2551
 Avnir, David, 941
 Azizi, S. Naser, 633
 Bagatin, Izilda Aparecida, 838
 Bai, Qinglong, 3668
 Bakalbassis, Evangelos G., 850
 Baker, Murray V., 111
 Balamurugan, Ramalingam, 3498
 Ball, Rachel J., 2807
 Barandika, M. Gotzone, 3010
 Barbe, Jean-Michel, 898
 Barbier, Jean-Pierre, 1230
 Barclay, J. Elaine, 1387
 Bareges, Arnaud, 1611
 Barigelletti, Francesco, 2228, 3312
 Barnett, Sarah A., 567
 Barone, Giampaolo, 3435
 Barra, Anne-Laure, 2879
 Barranco, Eva M., 2523
 Barrett, Anthony G. M., 3269
 Barron, Andrew R., 1253, 2148, 2456, 3239
 Barrow, Maureen, 1352
 Barthram, Anita M., 3312
 Bartlett, Ian M., 1284
 Barton, Andrew J., 1621
 Bartsch, Rainer, 1013
 Bastida, Rufina, 1699
 Bats, Jan W., 3572
 Batsanov, Andrei S., 1201, 1210, 1820
 Bauer, Walter, 1876
 Baum, Sven M., 3269
 Baylies, Christian J., 3039
 Bayly, Simon R., 1401
 Bayón, J. Carlos, 2067
 Bayram, Hatice, 373
 Beauchamp, André L., 3520
 Beckett, Michael A., 1768
 Beddoes, Roy L., 3108
 Beer, Paul D., 392, 1428, 2188, 3367
 Belanzoni, Paola, 1492
 Beletskaya, Irina P., 1131
 Bell, Zoe R., 1401
 Bellabarba, Ronan M., 512
 Belli Dell'Amico, Daniela, 357, 2704
 Belviso, Sandra, 1143
 Bencini, Alessandro, 1143
 Bénéche, Jean-Marc, 684
 Bennett, Brian K., 3489
 Bennington, Stephen M., 862
 Bensch, Wolfgang, 2518
 Bera, Jitendra K., 109
 Berenguer, Jesús R., 2926
 Bernardinelli, Gérald, 684
 Bernès, Sylvain, 3099
 Bernhardt, Paul V., 1428
 Berti, Elisabetta, 211
 Betz, Jürgen, 1876
 Bezombes, Jean Philippe, 816
 Bhargava, Suresh K., 3069
 Bhattacharya, Samresh, 284
 Bhattacharyya, Pravat, 300
 Bi, Li-Hua, 121
 Bianchi, Antonio, 917
 Bianchini, Claudio, 690, 2353
 Bickley, Jamie F., 41, 639
 Bijanzadeh, Hamidreza, 633
 Bildstein, Benno, 3025
 Birge, Robert, 2581
 Bismondo, Arturo, 1939
 Bitterwolf, Thomas E., 1711
 Black, Daniel A., 2042
 Black, David StC., 1948
 Blackie, Evan J., 2362
 Blackman, Allan G., 758
 Blackmore, Ian J., 3242
 Blake, Alexander J., 456, 488, 567, 1180, 2530, 2903, 3137
 Bläser, Dieter, 378
 Blaurock, Steffen, 3115
 Blesa, Miguel A., 3593
 Bleuel, Elke, 266
 Bligh, S. W. Annie, 3169
 Bochmann, Manfred, 822, 2844
 Boese, Roland, 378
 Boldog, Istvan, 893
 Bollinger, John C., 2074
 Bolte, Michael, 3572
 Bonanno, Jeffrey B., 1732, 2539
 Bond, Alan M., 187, 1076, 2232, 3189
 Bond, Andrew D., 3045, 3173
 Bonomo, Lucia, 1492
 Bonomo, Raffaele P., 1366
 Boone, Brian J., 1218
 Bortoluzzi, Adailton João, 2616
 Bortun, Anatoly I., 753
 Boskovic, Colette, 187
 Bosnich, B., 3478
 Botoshansky, Mark, 1692
 Bott, Adrian W., 1063
 Bott, Simon G., 1253, 2148, 3179
 Boudalis, Athanassios K., 955
 Bourne, Susan A., 1176
 Bouwman, Elisabeth, 197, 3507
 Bowmaker, Graham A., 20, 144
 Bowyer, Paul K., 1948
 Bradshaw, Darren, 3407
 Branch, Catherine S., 1253
 Brassington, David S., 1768
 Braunstein, Pierre, 800, 1754
 Bridgeman, Adam J., 2095, 3556
 Britovsek, George J. P., 1639
 Brodie, Andrew M., 144
 Brooker, Sally, 3133
 Brooks, Neil R., 456, 2530
 Browne, Julian M. W., 3513
 Brownlee, Robert T. C., 187
 Bruce, Michael I., 355, 414, 3627
 Brüggeller, Peter, 690
 Brusoni, Chiara, 3528
 Bruus-Jensen, Kjerstin, 1332
 Bruyère, Vivianne I. E., 3593
 Bu, Xian-He, 593, 729
 Bu, Xianhui, 1813, 2009
 Bühl, Michael, 79
 Bull, Ivor, 2899
 Buntine, Mark A., 2157
 Bünzli, Jean-Claude G., 684, 1975, 2655, 3084, 3205
 Burke, Lisa T., 423
 Burrell, Anthony K., 144
 Burrow, Robert, 1634
 Burrows, Miles W., 225
 Buß, Volker, 3329
 Buys, Irmi E., 1959
 Byabartta, Prithwiraj, 2825
 Bylikin, Sergei Y., 157, 170
 Bytheway, Ian, 3285
 Caballero, Agustín, 427
 Cabero, Mónica Pérez, 197
 Cai, Ji-Wen, 845, 1137, 2370
 Cai, Yue-Peng, 359, 2429
 Calabi, Luisella, 917
 Calderazzo, Fausto, 357, 2704, 2891
 Cameron, Paul A., 1472
 Campagna, Sebastiano, 1035
 Campos-Fernández, Cristian S., 858
 Cannon, Roderick D., 862, 3373
 Cano, Juan, 259
 Cantuel, Martine, 157
 Cao, Rong, 2335, 2961
 Caradoc-Davies, Paula L., 2749
 Carapuça, Helena M., 3196
 Carbó, Jorge J., 1452
 Carbonera, Chiara, 1143
 Carlos, Luis D., 1628
 Carmalt, Claire J., 2554
 Carrano, Carl J., 1448
 Carrano, Mary W., 1448
 Carrow, Christopher J., 1246
 Carty, A. J., 2502
 Casabó, Jaume, 1180
 Casagrande, Jr., Osvaldo L., 1634
 Časenský, Bohuslav, 2698
 Cashion, John D., 2032
 Castan, Paule, 1529
 Cave, Gareth W. V., 2678
 Cavell, Ronald G., 2210
 Cavigliasso, Germán, 2095, 3556
 Caygill, Graham B., 3133
 Ceconi, Franco, 211
 Ceder, Rosa M., 977
 Černý, Zbyněk, 2698
 Cetina-Rosado, Raúl, 2346
 Chakravarty, Akhil R., 3553
 Chakravorty, Animesh, 1259
 Cham, S. Tsuey, 2769
 Champeil, Elise, 1440
 Champmartin, D., 2153
 Champness, Neil R., 456, 567, 2530
 Chan, Albert S. C., 1664, 2559
 Chan, Kin Shing, 510
 Chang, Hua, 3125
 Chang, Ku-Hsien, 3154
 Chao, Hui, 1326, 1920
 Charbonnière, Loïc, 3205
 Charmant, Jonathan P. H., 46
 Charnock, John M., 902
 Chartres, Jy D., 2801
 Chatterjee, Swarup, 1890
 Chattopadhyay, Swarup, 1259
 Chaudhuri, Satyajit, 723
 Che, Chi-Ming, 777, 780, 2071, 2453
 Cheah, Kok-Wai, 3092
 Chen, Cai-Hong, 1137, 2370
 Chen, Chien-Hong, 138
 Chen, Chi-Tien, 1761
 Chen, Chun-Long, 359, 2429
 Chen, Po-Jui, 3346
 Chen, Xiao-Ming, 85, 580, 586, 770, 845, 1137, 1326, 2049, 2069, 2370, 2888
 Chen, Yu, 434
 Chen, Yu-Ju, 3346
 Chen, Yun-Ti, 3163
 Chen, Zhen-Feng, 774, 780, 1806, 2453
 Chen, Zhi-Da, 3352
 Chen, Zhong-Ning, 1664, 2559
 Cheng, Peng, 1398
 Cheng, San-Ting, 2239
 Cheng, Tsan-Hwang, 3357
 Chérioux, Frédéric, 2184
 Chernega, Alexander N., 893
 Chesnut, Douglas J., 2567, 2581
 Cheung, Kung-Kai, 1111, 1911, 2634
 Chi, Y., 2502
 Chi, Yun, 2462
 Chia, Lian S., 2009
 Chiari, Brunetto, 3611

- Childs, Gavin I., 1711
 Chisholm, Malcolm H., 222, 2074
 Choi, Ka-Ho, 3250
 Choi, Min-Ho, 707
 Choi, Nick, 3169
 Chou, Tsung-Yi, 2462
 Christensen, Axel Norlund, 1611
 Christiansen, Alexander F., 806
 Chu, Ben Wai-Kin, 1911
 Churchill, David G., 1732, 2539
 Cinti, Antonio, 3611
 Ciruelo, Gemma, 1657
 Clark, Charles R., 758
 Clark, Stewart J., 1347
 Clarke, Matthew L., 969, 972, 2721, 3421
 Clarkson, Andrea J., 758
 Claver, Carmen, 1293
 Clayden, Nigel J., 2003
 Clays, Koen, 29, 3025
 Clegg, William, 341, 353, 402, 409, 1201, 2173, 2611, 3549
 Clérac, Rodolphe, 386, 858, 3453
 Click, Damon R., 2074
 Clifford, Thomas, 240
 Clive, Derrick L. J., 3133
 Cloke, F. Geoffrey N., 1013
 Coapes, R. Benjamin, 1201
 Codjovi, Epiphane, 466
 Cole, Marcus L., 2451
 Cole-Hamilton, David J., 969, 2721, 3261
 Coleman, Karl S., 3384
 Coles, Martyn P., 1169
 Collins, J. Grant, 2968
 Collison, David, 3108
 Connelly, Neil G., 670, 875, 1284, 1421
 Conole, Gráinne, 202
 Constable, Edwin C., 2864
 Cooke, Paul A., 456
 Cooney, J. Jon A., 3108
 Cooper, James B., 392
 Coropceanu, Veaceslav, 3373
 Correia, João D. G., 2245
 Cortés, Roberto, 3010
 Costa, Judite, 1462
 Costa, Ramon, 2833
 Cotton, F. Albert, 386, 499, 502
 Couchman, Samantha M., 3312
 Coupar, Pamela I., 1123
 Courric, Stephanie, 1401
 Coward, Kathleen M., 41
 Cowley, A. R., 3384
 Cowley, Andrew R., 1392, 1761
 Coxall, Robert A., 2141, 2916
 Cozar, Onuc, 2879
 Crabtree, Robert H., 2437, 2951
 Crăciun, Cora, 2879
 Craig, Donald C., 1948
 Cramer, Stephen P., 1387, 3133
 Crans, Debbie C., 3337
 Crespo, Olga, 2523
 Crisp, Ornella, 3611
 Cromhout, Natalie L., 1352
 Cronin, Leroy, 1347
 Croucher, Paul D., 3133
 Cucinotta, Vincenzo, 1366
 Cuenca, Tomás, 1657
 Cui, Chuanpeng, 2963
 Cunningham, John W., 2530
 Cupertino, Domenico C., 1239
 Cura, Elisabeth, 1754
 Cuypers, Lars, 2398
 Czerwieniec, Rafał, 2756
 Da Costa Ferreira, Ana Maria, 838
 Dag, Ömer, 2819
 Dahan, Françoise, 1529
 Dahl, Lawrence F., 2731
 Dai, Jingcao, 2963
 Dai, Zong, 774
 Dakternieks, Dainis, 211
 Dallmann, K., 2502
 Danby, Andrew M., 240
 Dance, Ian, 789
 Danièle, Stephane, 13, 3179
 Daniels, Andrew, 3239
 Daniels, Lee M., 386, 502
 Dartiguenave, Michèle, 3520
 Das, Debasis, 3149
 Daub, Jörg, 3373
 David, Leontin, 2879
 Davidson, Gregory J. E., 3135
 Davidson, Tony C., 3133
 Davies, Aaron J., 2451
 Davies, John E., 1269, 2083
 Davies, Robert P., 2838
 Davies, Sian C., 736, 1387, 3470, 3551
 Day, Peter, 3244
 De Angelis, Filippo, 1023
 de Blas, Andrés, 1699
 de Chair, Helena, 1401
 de la Pinta, Noelia, 3010
 de Lange, Wim G. J., 1293
 de los Rios, Isaac, 2353
 de Maria Ramirez, Flor, 3205
 Deacon, Glen B., 2494
 Decurnex, Carole, 1863
 Decurtins, Silvio, 3274
 Deeth, Robert J., 664
 Deivaraj, Theivanayagam C., 322, 329
 del Río, Inmaculada, 1293
 Delgado, E., 2502
 Delgado, Rita, 1462
 Della Pergola, Roberto, 2179
 Demartin, Francesco, 1180, 2671, 3611
 Detti, Serena, 2858
 Devillanova, Francesco A., 1105, 1180, 2671
 Dey, Sandip, 723
 Di Bartolo, Nadine M., 2303
 Di Bernardo, Plinio, 1939
 di Biani, Fabrizia Fabrizi, 1520
 Di Casa, Michela, 1671
 Diakos, Connie L., 2769
 Dias, José A., 228
 Dias, Silvia C. L., 228
 Dickinson, Anthony A., 225
 Dieleman, Cedric, 881, 2508
 Diez, Laura, 1189
 Dilworth, Jonathan R., 736, 2624
 Dinda, Joydev, 2825
 Dinnage, Christopher W., 2554
 Diogo, Herminio P., 3140
 Diskin-Posner, Yael, 2775
 Doble, Dan M. J., 3137
 Doherty, Simon, 341
 Doi, Mitsunobu, 441
 Domasevitch, Konstantin V., 893
 Domingos, Angela, 2245
 Dominguez, Sixto, 211, 1559
 Donlevy, Therese M., 2303
 Donnadiou, B., 2502
 Donnelly, Paul S., 3078
 Downs, Anthony J., 535, 2141
 Doxiadi, Eleni, 2239
 Dracopoulos, Vassilis, 1117, 2164
 Drago, Valderes, 2616
 Draper, Sylvia M., 1440
 Drew, Michael G. B., 392, 1462, 3196
 Driessen, Willem L., 3663
 Drobot, Dmitrii V., 2762
 Drost, Christian, 3179
 Drozdov, Andrei, 1790
 Du, Miao, 593, 729
 Du, Shaowu, 1846, 2791
 Du, Wenxin, 2963
 Duan, Chunying, 3232
 Duarte, Maria Teresa, 1462
 Duda, Mark, 828
 Duelund, Lars, 152
 Duhme-Klair, Anne-K., 2327
 Dunbar, Kim R., 386, 858
 Dunn, Brian C., 1301
 Dupont, Jairton, 1634
 Duprez, Virginie, 2858
 Durrant, Marcus C., 736
 Duthie, Andrew, 211
 Eaborn, Colin, 1541, 3397
 Effendy, 528
 Eichler, Barrett E., 3465
 Eisen, Moris S., 1692
 Eisenstein, Odile, 1452
 El Alaoui El Abdallaoui, H., 2153
 El Fallah, M. Salah, 247
 El-Hadad, Ahmed A., 1046
 El-Hendawy, Ahmed M., 2611
 Ellis, Dianne D., 197
 Ellis, Leanne T., 2769
 Elsegood, Mark R. J., 341, 353, 767, 2173, 2611
 Elzner, Stephan, 373
 Emeleus, Lucy C., 1239
 Emge, Thomas J., 3015
 Emslie, David J. H., 670, 875
 Encinas, Susana, 3312
 Englert, Ulli, 357, 2891
 Epple, Matthias, 3140, 3585
 Errington, William, 2678
 Esparza, Pedro, 1559
 Espina, Aránzazu, 753
 Espinet, Pablo, 1189
 Espinosa, Enric, 2833
 Espinosa, Enrique, 898
 Esposito, Serena, 2003
 Esterhuysen, Catharine, 3352
 Etienne, Michel, 2225
 Evagorou, Evagoras G., 3169
 Evans, Cameron, 1645
 Evans, David J., 1387, 3470
 Eyring, Edward M., 1301
 Fabbri, Luigi, 1671, 3528
 Fabicon, Ronaldo M., 783
 Fabre, Paul-Louis, 1529, 3520
 Fabretti, Antonio C., 1105
 Fabrizi de Biani, Fabrizia, 2179
 Fahlman, Bradley D., 2148, 3239
 Falvello, Larry R., 2132
 Fan, Xiaoling, 2961
 Fandos, Rosa, 2316
 Fang, Yue, 2049
 Fantacci, Simona, 1718
 Fanwick, Phillip E., 109, 181, 2020, 2401
 Farran Morales, Angeles, 3312
 Farrar, David H., 2015
 Farrell, Tony, 29
 Faure, René, 1798
 Feavious, Mark R., 935
 Feeder, Neil, 2083
 Feiters, Martinus C., 3056
 Félix, Vitor, 1462, 3196
 Feng, Shou-Hua, 2069
 Feng, Xiao-Long, 2370
 Fenton, David E., 3407
 Fenton, Ronald R., 2769
 Ferguson, George, 1520
 Fernández-G., Juan M., 2346
 Ferrand, Vincent, 1063
 Ferrari, Erika, 1513
 Ferreira, Paula, 1628
 Field, Leslie D., 1959
 Fierro, José Luis Garcia, 2316
 Figgis, Brian N., 3285
 Fiorini, Céline, 3025
 Fischer, Andreas, 1266
 Fischer, Axel, 800
 Fjellvåg, Helmer, 806, 1043
 Fleischer, Holger, 304, 373
 Fleischmann, Andrea, 383
 Fletcher, Nicholas C., 2641
 Florian, Carlo, 1492, 1718
 Flörke, Ulrich, 3329
 Foley, Fiona M., 2968
 Foltz, Kirsten, 2074
 Fong, S.-W. Audi, 1986
 Font-Bardia, Mercè, 247, 977, 1432
 Forbes, Glenn C., 1477
 Ford, Peter C., 1813
 Foreman, Mark R. St J., 1897
 Fornies, Juan, 2132, 2926
 Forsyth, Craig M., 2494
 Fortin, Sébastien, 3520
 Foster, Douglas F., 969
 Fouquard, Christophe, 2127
 Fox, Mark A., 1201, 2263
 Foxon, Simon P., 1159, 1676
 Franken, Andreas, 1846
 Freeman, Emily E., 2020
 Freeman, Graham H., 144
 Freixa, Zoraida, 2067
 Frenking, Gernot, 434
 Frenzel, Christoph, 3115
 Fronzoni, Giovanna, 1338
 Fu, Xue-Qi, 1398
 Fu, Zhiyong, 2963
 Fuchita, Yoshio, 2330
 Fujimoto, Akiko, 898
 Fujinami, Shuhei, 1091
 Fujisawa, Kiyoshi, 2089
 Fujita, Makoto, 3415
 Fukita, Nobuo, 64
 Fukui, Yasushi, 1773
 Fun, Hoong-Kun, 774, 780, 1806
 Fusek, Jiri, 2698
 Gabbai, François P., 3453
 Gade, Lutz H., 964
 Gaggelli, Nicola, 645
 Gahan, Lawrence R., 2937
 Galibert, Anne Marie, 1529
 Galka, Christian H., 964
 Gallagher, John F., 1352
 Gallagher, Skip, 1711
 Ganter, Christian, 3541
 Gao, En-Qing, 1537
 Gao, Song, 130, 3352
 Garau, Alessandra, 1105, 1180
 Garbassi, Fabio, 2704
 Garcia, José R., 753
 Garcia, Yann, 466
 Garcia Rodenas, Luis A., 3593
 Gardinier, James R., 3453
 Garlaschelli, Luigi, 2179
 Garner, C. David, 3108
 Garnovskii, Dmitrii A., 560
 Gatteschi, Dante, 1401
 Gatto, Elisabetta, 1485
 Gautier-Luneau, Isabelle, 127
 Gavrielatos, Efsthios, 639
 Gavrilo, Anna L., 3478
 Gaynor, Declan, 1578
 Gehrhus, Barbara, 3179
 Geiger, William E., 670
 Geiseler, Gertraud, 2398
 Genge, Anthony R. J., 1007, 2807
 George, Mark D., 1890
 George, Michael W., 1711, 2587, 3312
 Gérard, Christian, 3320
 Gerber, Thomas I. A., 2624
 Gerhard, Achim, 1069
 Gerrard, Lee A., 822
 Gervasio, Giuliana, 1485
 Ghilardi, Carlo A., 211
 Ghosh, Amit K., 336
 Ghosh, Kaushik, 1259
 Giblin, Gerard M. P., 1159
 Gibson, Vernon C., 767, 1162, 1472, 1639, 3242
 Giesbrecht, Garth R., 923
 Gimeno, M. Concepción, 2523
 Giorgi, Claudia, 917
 Girichev, Georgii V., 3160
 Giricheva, Nina I., 3160

- Gladysz, J. A., 1218
 Glenny, Mark W., 232
 Glerup, Jørgen, 2783
 Göbel, Cornelia, 599
 Godfrey, Stephen M., 508
 Goeta, Andrés E., 1201, 1210, 1820, 1927
 Goh, Ngoh K., 2009
 Goldberg, Israel, 2775
 Gomes, Elton L. S., 1634
 Gómez, Julio, 2132
 Gómez, Montserrat, 1432
 Gómez, Rafael, 1657
 Gómez-Tagle, Paola, 2663
 Gómez-de la Torre, Felipe, 427, 2417
 Gómez-Sal, Pilar, 1657
 Gómez-Vidales, Virginia, 2346
 Gonçalves, Isabel S., 1628
 Gong, Qihuang, 1374
 Goodson, Patricia A., 2783
 Goodwin, Nicholas J., 1421
 Goswami, Sreebrata, 336
 Goto, Masafumi, 441, 898
 Goto, Midori, 1498
 Gou, Shaohua, 2323
 Grachova, Elena V., 2015, 3303
 Graham, Andrew J., 3242
 Graham, Bim, 2232
 Graiff, Claudia, 2671
 Green, Jennifer C., 274, 535, 1013, 1726, 2903
 Green, Malcolm L. H., 1761, 3384
 Greene, Tim M., 535, 2141
 Greenwood, Norman N., 2055
 Grennberg, Helena, 1319
 Griffiths, D. Vaughan, 736
 Grills, David C., 1711, 3312
 Grondahl, Lisbeth, 2937
 Gropen, Odd, 1616
 Groth, Andrew M., 2801
 Grove, Hilde, 259, 1029, 2487
 Gu, Wei-Wei, 1387
 Guiducci, Aldo E., 1392
 Guillard, Roger, 898
 Gummerson, Sarah L., 353
 Gundakaram, Ravi, 37
 Guo, Jianping, 3092
 Guo, ShengLi, 3572
 Guo, Zi-Jian, 772, 774, 911
 Gyursik, Béla, 1053
 Haaland, Arne, 1616
 Haase, Detlev, 29
 Haase, Wolfgang, 1578
 Haasnoot, Jaap G., 466
 Habata, Yoichi, 966
 Habtemariam, Abrahā, 362, 1306
 Hadad, Christopher M., 2074
 Hagfeldt, Anders, 1319
 Haikarainen, Anssi, 991
 Haj, Mohammad Abul, 1798
 Hakimelahi, Rakhshan, 3430
 Halcrow, Malcolm A., 2083
 Halet, Jean-François, 414
 Hall, Sarah N., 488
 Hamada, Taisuke, 928
 Hamajima, Masato, 2089
 Hambley, Trevor W., 362, 614, 1959, 2711, 2769
 Hamilton, Robin J., 961
 Hammes, Brian S., 1448
 Hamor, Thomas A., 2121
 Hampel, Frank, 1876
 Hanabusa, Shin-ichi, 518
 Hanna, John V., 20, 144
 Hanson, Jonathan C., 1611
 Hanton, Lyall R., 2749
 Hanusa, Timothy P., 1128
 Harben, Spencer M., 3108
 Harding, Lindsay P., 3039
 Harms, Klaus, 2398
 Harris, Kenneth D. M., 3140
 Harris, Robin K., 633
 Harris, Steven G., 1239
 Harris (née Garner), Stephanie E., 2996
 Harrison, Andrew, 1904
 Harrison, William T. A., 546, 2459, 2593
 Harrowfield, Jack M., 707, 3078
 Härter, Peter, 2719
 Hartshorn, Richard M., 3513
 Harvey, Melanie J., 1128
 Hasegawa, Takeshi, 52
 Hassler, Karl, 2916
 Hata, Yasuo, 3564
 Haukka, Matti, 560, 2649, 2690, 2965
 Haupt, Hans-Jürgen, 3329
 Hawkins, Stephen M., 3179
 Haxton, Katherine J., 3261
 Hay, Robert W., 240
 Hayward, Owen D., 670, 875
 Hazell, Rita Grønbaek, 152, 1611
 He, Guosen, 309
 He, Hongshan, 3092
 Healy, Peter C., 144
 Hearn, Milton T. W., 2232
 Heath, Graham A., 3189
 Heaton, Brian T., 639, 3303
 Heck, Jürgen, 29
 Hein, Peter, 3015
 Heinemann, Frank W., 599, 3652
 Helliwell, Madeleine, 3108
 Henderson, Richard A., 3470
 Henderson, William, 315, 1986, 2749
 Henry, Marc, 2425
 Herberhold, Max, 1782
 Herberich, Gerhard E., 1754
 Herbst-Irmer, Regine, 599
 Herdtweck, Eberhardt, 1332
 Hermann, Petr, 2850
 Hermans, Sophie, 3295
 Hernández, E., 2502
 Hernández, Margarita L., 3010
 Hernandez-Molina, Rita, 2173
 Hernández-Ortega, Simón, 2346
 Herrmann, Wolfgang A., 2719
 Hey-Hawkins, Evamarie, 3115
 Hibbert, Thomas G., 3435
 Hibble, Simon J., 935
 Hierso, Jean-Cyrille, 197
 Higgins, Simon J., 902
 Higgitt, Catherine L., 1452
 Hill, Nicholas J., 1007, 1621
 Hillmyer, Marc A., 2215
 Himmel, Hans-Jörg, 535
 Hinchley, Sarah L., 2916
 Hino, Shojun, 448
 Hirano, Toshiyuki, 2341
 Hisaeda, Yoshio, 1971
 Hitchcock, Peter B., 13, 816, 1169, 1726, 2409, 2551, 3179
 Hjelm, Johan, 1319
 Hodgson, Derek J., 2783
 Hoffman, Brian M., 3269
 Hogarth, Graeme, 341
 Hong, Maochun, 2335, 2961
 Hopfgartner, Gérard, 684, 1863, 2655
 Höpfl, Herbert, 3099
 Hor, T. S. Andy, 315, 1986
 Hori, Takeyoshi, 3564
 Hou, Anxin, 3092
 Houlton, Andrew, 353
 Housecroft, Catherine E., 2864
 Howard, Judith A. K., 292, 1131, 1201, 1210, 1820, 2042, 2083, 2258, 2263, 2903
 Howie, R. Alan, 2593
 Hu, Chang-Wen, 121
 Hu, Chuan-Jiang, 3052
 Hu, Jun, 1841, 2325, 3534
 Hu, Nan-Xing, 134
 Hu, Shengmin, 2963
 Hu, Xiao-Peng, 1137
 Huang, Bor-Hunn, 1359
 Huang, Hua, 1301
 Huang, Jin-Shun, 3202
 Huang, Rong-Bin, 845, 2888
 Huang, Ru-Dan, 121
 Huang, Wei, 3232
 Huang, Yi-Lun, 1359
 Hubbard, Colin D., 1069
 Hubberstey, Peter, 456, 2530
 Huffman, John C., 222
 Hughes, Andrew K., 1210, 1820, 1927, 2263
 Hughes, David L., 736, 1387, 3470, 3551
 Hughes, Mhairi P., 2199
 Hughes, Russell P., 2270
 Hui, Wai-Ki, 2634
 Hultgren, Victoria M., 1076
 Humphrey, Elizabeth R., 1401
 Hursthouse, Michael B., 1768
 Iacopino, Daniela, 1513
 Iengo, Elisabetta, 1338
 Iglessi-Markopoulou, Olga, 639
 Iggo, Jonathan A., 3303
 Ignatov, Stanislav K., 2903
 Ikeda, Kazuhide, 3119
 Ikemoto, Isao, 2975
 Imrie, Christopher, 2624
 Incarvito, Christopher D., 2270, 3478
 Inomata, Tomohiko, 3373
 Inoue, Chiharu, 2293
 Inoue, Teruhiko, 441
 Ireland, Luke R., 2095
 Isaia, Francesco, 1105, 1180, 2671
 Isci, Huseyin, 2819
 Ishida, Masaru, 518
 Ishida, Toshimasa, 441
 Ishii, Kazuyuki, 3227
 Ishii, Tomohiko, 1929, 2975
 Ishizaki, Takeo, 3227
 Iwasaki, Kentaro, 448
 Izmer, Vyacheslav V., 1131
 Jääskeläinen, Sirpa, 2965
 Jacobson, Allan J., 3274
 Jaffrès, Paul-Alain, 1123
 Jain, Vimal K., 723
 Jakobsen, Hans J., 3214
 Jakusch, Tamás, 1053, 3337
 Jalil, M. Abdul, 1091
 Jalón, Félix A., 427, 2417
 Jamali, Siros, 3430
 James, Richard, 2327
 Jameson, Geoffrey B., 144
 Jansat, Susanna, 1432
 Jardine, Christian N., 274
 Jasim, Naseralla A., 1676
 Jaud, Joël, 2225
 Jayasooriya, Upali A., 862
 Jedner, Stephanie B., 2327
 Jeffery, John C., 423, 550, 1389, 1401, 1802, 3039, 3312
 Jelliss, Paul A., 1846
 Jensen, Nicolai B., 2783
 Jeunisse, Catherine, 881, 2508
 Ji, Liang-Nian, 845, 1326, 1920
 Jiang, Cai-Wu, 1920
 Jiang, Zong-Hui, 1398, 1537
 Jin, Xianglin, 1374
 Jiricek, Jan, 2655
 Johnson, Andrew L., 1210
 Johnson, Brian F. G., 1063, 1553, 3295
 Jolly, Matthew, 3242
 Jones, Anthony C., 41
 Jones, Cameron, 225, 2451, 3219
 Jones, Christopher J., 2121
 Jones, Peter G., 2523
 Jones, William, 3045
 Ju, Huang-Xian, 774
 Jubert, Caroline, 1230
 Julve, Miguel, 259, 1029, 2487
 Junk, Peter C., 3219
 Juris, Alberto, 1035
 Justyniak, Iwona, 1253
 Kabanos, Themistoklis A., 1556, 3419
 Kachi-Terajima, Chihiro, 1929
 Kaden, Thomas A., 2310
 Kahlal, Samia, 414
 Kahn, Olivier, 466
 Kaim, Wolfgang, 723
 Kaizaki, Sumio, 492, 1566, 2943
 Kalck, Philippe, 2225
 Kamallesh Babu, Rupa P., 2210
 Kaminskaja, Natalia V., 1083
 Kaminsky, Werner, 3489
 Kanehama, Ryo, 2975
 Kang, Bei-Sheng, 359, 1167, 1664, 2429, 2559, 3534
 Kaplan, Savelii F., 3279
 Kapturkiewicz, Andrzej, 2756
 Kato, Masako, 747
 Kato, Merii, 2293
 Kato, Shinzi, 518
 Kaupp, Martin, 1880
 Kautz, Jason A., 1846, 2791
 Kawakami, Hitoshi, 3564
 Kawano, Masaki, 2731
 Ke, Xiaokang, 911
 Keene, F. Richard, 2188, 2968
 Keinan, Shahar, 941
 Kennedy, Alan R., 1477, 2199
 Kepert, Christopher M., 2032, 2232
 Keramidias, Anastasios D., 1556, 3419
 Kessler, Vadim G., 574, 2762
 Khainakov, Sergei A., 753
 Khan, A. Raza, 3337
 Khimyak, Tetyana, 3295
 Kikuchi, Kouichi, 2975
 Kilkeny, Mairi L., 1172, 1176, 3065
 Kim, Bok Jo, 707
 Kim, Il-Chool, 707
 Kim, Jeong, 2388
 Kim, Kee-Chan, 986
 Kim, Seo-Hyang, 707
 Kim, Yang, 707
 Kimberley, Brian S., 1639
 Kimura, Eiichi, 898
 King, Jason D., 202
 King, Philip J., 46
 Kinnunen, Toni-J. J., 2649
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 961
 Kircher, Peter, 2310
 Kirchner, Karl, 2989
 Kishi, Shinobu, 747
 Kiss, Tamás, 1053, 3337
 Kitano, Tsuyoshi, 3564
 Kitchin, Simon J., 3140
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1180
 Kjekshus, Arne, 806
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 1452
 Klapötke, Thomas M., 1880
 Klein Gebbink, Robertus J. M., 3056
 Klewe, Bernt, 806
 Kloos, Lars, 2762
 Klunduk, Marek C., 1553
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 961
 Knoedler, Axel, 723
 Knuuttila, Hilka R., 91
 Ko, Bao-Tsan, 1359
 Ko, Chi-Chiu, 1911
 Kob, Nicholas E., 228
 Kobayashi, Nagao, 3227
 Kobeissi, Marwan, 1587
 Kodama, Takeshi, 2975
 Köhler, Jürgen, 3373
 Kojima, Takahiko, 958

- Kongshaug, Kjell Ove, 1043
Konietzny, Stefan, 304
Kooijman, Huub, 466, 3507
Korabik, Maria, 850
Korber, Nikolaus, 383, 1165
Koshevoy, Igor O., 2965
Kostić, Nenad M., 1083
Kosuge, Chizuko, 747
Kovacs, Michael S., 3015
Koval, Iryna A., 3663
Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 645
Kowalick, Ralph, 3025
Kozlowski, Henryk, 645
Krautscheid, Harald, 1099
Krebs, Bernt, 828
Kristiansson, Olof, 1415
Kritikos, Mikael, 1931
Křiz, Otomar, 2698
Kruger, Paul E., 1966
Ku, Ja Kang, 1524
Kühn, Fritz E., 1332
Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 560, 3279
Kulke, Torsten, 2864
Kumar, Pooja, 1582
Kumar Patra, Goutam, 2775
Kumar Santra, Prasanta, 2825
Kunnari, Sari M., 3417
Kuroda, Shin-Ichi, 2975
Kurosaki, Hiromasa, 441, 898
Kusnetzov, Ankarin, 2581
Kuzmina, Lyudmila G., 1131, 2903
Kwak, Chee-Hun, 2611
Kývala, Mojmir, 2850
la Cour, Agnete, 3337
La Pensée, Annemarie, 902
Labella, Luca, 357
Lagoa, Ana L. C., 3140
Laguna, Antonio, 2523
Lahiri, Goutam Kumar, 481, 954, 1827
Lai, Chung K., 2383
Laitinen, Risto S., 3417
Lalinde, Elena, 2132, 2926
Lalioti, Nikola, 955
Lam, Kin-Chung, 1803, 2270
Lam, Matthew, 3478
Lam, Wai-Lim, 2981
Lappert, Michael F., 13, 816, 2409, 3179
Laschi, Franco, 1520
Laubender, Matthias, 266
Laurency, Göbor, 2858
Laverman, Leroy E., 1813
Lawrance, Geoffrey A., 2376
Lawrence, Royston G., 2121
Lawson, Gavin T., 219
Layh, Marcus, 2409
Lazzarini, Chiarrà, 2864
Le Cloirec, Alban, 3551
Le Grogne, Erwan, 2251
Le Hénanff, Marc, 1573
Le Pévelén, Delphine, 3244
Le Roy-Le Floch, Christine, 1573
Lee, Chien-Ming, 138
Lee, Fang-Yuan, 3346
Lee, Gene-Hsiang, 138, 515, 2071, 2462, 3346
Lee, Man-Kil, 707
Leech, Michael A., 1201, 2042, 2083, 2258, 2903
Leedham, Angela P., 423
Lelj, Francesco, 1143
Lemenovskii, Dmitry A., 2903
Leng, Xue-Bing, 3163
Leong, Wei Lin Janet, 1087
Leong, Weng Kee, 1087, 2476
Lethbridge, Zoe A. D., 1904
Leung, Pak-Hing, 309
Leusser, Dirk, 219
Levason, William, 1007, 1621, 2953
Lewinski, Janusz, 1253
Lewis, Elizabeth A., 1159
Lewis, Gareth R., 1421
Lezama, Luis, 3010
Li, Hong, 1326, 1920
Li, Jing, 1398
Li, King-Fai, 3092
Li, Quanchang, 2719
Li, Run-Hua, 1920
Li, Shu-an, 2109
Li, Wan-Sheung, 3137
Li, Wenzhuo, 3668
Li, Xiao-Yuan, 1326, 1920
Liable-Sands, Louise M., 2270
Liang, Bing-Hua, 580
Liang, Yucang, 2335
Liao, Cheng-Zhu, 1137, 2370
Liao, Dai-Zheng, 593, 1398, 1537
Liao, Fan-Ling, 2825
Liaw, Wen-Feng, 138
Licchelli, Maurizio, 1671
Licciardello, Antonino, 1035
Liddle, Stephen T., 402, 3549
Liehr, Günter, 1593, 3652
Light, Mark E., 1768
Lightfoot, Philip, 240, 1904
Lin, Chu-Chieh, 1359
Lin, Chun, 499, 502
Lin, Hon-Da, 2383
Lin, Hua-Kuan, 3163
Lin, Kuei-Tang, 3357
Lin, Su-Ching, 3346
Lin, Wenbin, 1806
Lin, Ying-Chih, 3154
Lin, Zhenyang, 3250
Linares, Jorge, 466
Lincoln, Stephen F., 2157
Lindner, Danielle C., 2270
Lindoy, Leonard F., 614, 1857, 2388, 2801
Lindsay Smith, John R., 1159
Linehan, Emma B., 670
Linnolahti, Mikko, 91
Linton, David J., 2838, 3173
Lipkowski, Janusz, 1253
Lippolis, Vito, 1105, 1180, 2671
Lipton, Andrew S., 20
Lisovskii, Anatoli, 1692
Lissner, Falk, 723
Liu, Chao-Shiuan, 2462
Liu, Chunling, 1374
Liu, Gin-Chung, 3357
Liu, Han-Qin, 2429
Liu, Hong-Ke, 1167, 3534
Liu, Jia-Cheng, 3202
Liu, Jun, 1167, 3534
Liu, Qin, 911
Liu, Ru-Shi, 37
Liu, Yi-Hong, 3154
Liu, Yong-Jiang, 3274
Lloret, Francesc, 259, 1029, 2487
Lloyd, Christopher R., 1301
Lusar, Rosa, 2813
Lo, Kenneth Kam-Wing, 2634
Lobbja, Giancarlo Gioia, 528
Lode, Christine, 1099
Loeb, Stephen J., 3135
Long, La-Sheng, 845, 2888
Long, Nicholas J., 1162
Longhurst, Steven, 1387, 3470
Lönnecke, Peter, 3459
Lopes, André D., 1628
López, Concepción, 2833
López, Gregorio, 2683
López, J. F. Javier, 2683
López-Agenjo, Ana M., 2417
Losi, Pietro, 917
Lough, Alan J., 1634, 2015
Love, Jason B., 2551
Lovell, Scott, 3489
Low, Paul J., 292
Lowe, Mark P., 2801
Lu, Can-Zhong, 3202
Lu, Chang-Sheng, 3052
Lu, Guo-Liang, 3250
Lu, Kuang-Lieh, 515, 3346
Lu, Tian-Huey, 2825, 3149
Lu, Yi-Long, 515
Lucas, Isabel, 1332
Luis, Pablo A. Lorenzo, 211
Lukás, Michal, 2850
Lukeš, Ivan, 2850
Lum, Mien Wei, 2476
Luneau, Dominique, 2127
Lye, Peter G., 2376
Ma, Bao-Qing, 130
Mabbs, Frank E., 2083, 3108
Maccarrone, Giuseppe, 1366
Macháček, Jiří, 2698
Macias, Alejandro, 1699
Macias-Ruvalcaba, Norma, 2346
Mackay, Kenneth M., 1645
MacLean, Elizabeth J., 546
Macy, Joanna, 2288
Madureira, João, 1628
Maeda, Yonezo, 448
Maeder, Marcel, 2376
Maestro, Miguel A., 977, 1432, 2417
Magnuson, Stephen R., 3133
Mahia, José, 977, 2417
Mahon, Mary F., 277, 3435
Mahroof-Tahir, Mohammed, 3337
Maise-François, Aline, 2184
Maji, Tapas Kumar, 3149
Majumder, Kanchana, 284
Mak, Chi Ching, 604
Mak, Thomas C. W., 3092
Mäkelä, Nora I., 91
Malaun, Michael, 3025
Malbosc, François, 2225
Male, Nigel A. H., 157, 170
Mallessa, Maik, 29
Malget, John M., 1820, 1927, 2263
Mamula, Olimpia, 1389, 1802
Manassero, Mario, 2179
Mandel, Alexander, 3108
Mangano, Carlo, 3528
Mani, Fabrizio, 2116
Manimaran, Bala., 515, 3346
Manning, Anthony R., 29, 1352
Manos, Manolis J., 1556, 3419
Manson, Bruce W., 1123
Mantovani, Giuseppe, 690
Mantovani, Nicoletta, 2353
Manzano, Blanca R., 427, 2417
Mao, Zong-Wan, 1593, 3652
Marabello, Domenica, 1485
Marcaccio, Massimo, 3025
Marchetti, Fabio, 357, 1790
Marcu, Gheorghe, 2879
Marder, Todd B., 1201, 1650
Margiotta, Nicola, 362
Mariani, Palma, 917
Markopoulos, John, 639
Marrot, Jérôme, 1230
Marshall, Edward L., 1162, 3242
Martin, Antonio, 2132, 2926
Martin, Avelino, 1657
Martin, Noreen, 1966
Martínez, Francisco, 2132
Martini, Domenico, 1790
Marumoto, Kazuhiro, 2975
Maruta, Tatsuo, 448
Marvelli, Lorenza, 2353
Masci, Bernardo, 867, 3410
Maseras, Feliu, 1452
Mastroianni, Sergio, 1639
Mata, José A., 3634
Mathieson, Trevor, 1196
Mathonière, Corine, 3244
Matos, Robson M., 1013
Matsubara, Katsuaki, 1773
Matsuda, Yoshihisa, 958
Matsufuji, Akiko, 251
Matsuzaka, Hiroyuki, 2975
Matt, Dominique, 881, 2508
Mattheis, Chris, 800
Matthews, Craig J., 2258
Matthews, Owen A., 3388
Maubert, Beatrice M., 1395
Mawhorter, Richard, 2916
Maxwell, Robert S., 546
Mayer, James M., 3489
Mays, Martin J., 202, 1269
McAdam, C. John, 2362
McCleverty, Jon A., 1389, 1401, 1802, 3025
McDonagh, Andrew M., 3025
McDonald, Robert, 2210
McGarvey, Bruce R., 1046
McGrath, Thomas D., 2791
McInnes, Eric J. L., 2083, 3108
McIntosh, Calum, 1553
McKeag, Ian H., 633
McKee, Vickie, 1395, 3641
McKenzie, Christine J., 152
McPartlin, Mary, 202, 964, 3169
Mederos, Alfredo, 1559
Meehan, George V., 2388, 2801
Mei, Yuhua, 911
Meli, Andrea, 690
Menabue, Ledi, 1513
Menezes, Jorge F. S., 1628
Meng, Qing-Jin, 3052
Mereiter, Kurt, 2989
Merigo, Alessandra, 2704
Merkel, Rüdiger, 3617
Merle, Claire, 2127
Merle, Philippe G., 13, 816, 3179
Merzougui, Belabbes, 1046
Messerle, Barbara A., 1959, 2769
Mestroni, Stefano, 1338
Mévellec, F., 3603
Meyer, Franc, 2310
Meyer-Friedrichsen, Timo, 29
Miao, Peng, 1809
Micicich, Fabrizio, 3507
Miera, Giovanni, 2850
Michailides, Adonis, 850
Michel, Sarah L. J., 3269
Michelsen, Kirsten, 2783
Midollini, Stefano, 211
Miguel, Jesús A., 1189
Mikami, Shinji, 448
Milić, Nikola B., 658
Milius, Wolfgang, 1782
Miller, David O., 1706, 2042, 2325
Miller, Hamish, 3528
Miller, Joel S., 448
Miller, Susie M., 3337
Mimmi, M. Chiara, 3507
Minas da Piedade, Manuel E., 3140
Mise, Takaya, 948
Mitsos, Christos, 639
Mitzi, Norbert W., 373, 1058
Mitzi, David B., 1
Miyasaka, Hitoshi, 858, 1929, 2975
Miyashita, Yoshitaro, 2089
Miyazaki, Fumiyoshi, 1773
Miyazaki, Nobuyuki, 448
Mlynarz, Piotr, 645
Mocerino, Mauro, 707
Mohamadou, Aminou, 1230, 3320
Mohr, Fabian, 3069
Mok, K. F., 309
Mokuolu, Q. Folashade, 2551
Mole, Sarah A., 2362
Molins, Elies, 2833
Molloy, Kieran C., 3435
Monaghan, Maureen L., 2199
Mondal, Biplab, 481, 954, 1827
Mondal, Sujit, 3337
Montalban, Antonio Garrido, 3269
Montfrooij, Wouter, 862
Morales, Angeles Farran, 2228

- Morando, Pedro J., 3593
 Morassi, Roberto, 2116
 Moreno, M. Teresa, 2132
 Moreno, Maria Teresa, 1421
 Morgan, Joy L., 2362
 Morris, Michael J., 2601
 Morris, Russell E., 1123, 2899, 3261
 Morrison, Carole, 2916
 Morrison, Daniel E., 1872
 Morrison, John J., 1123
 Moser, Daniel F., 1246
 Mostafa, Golam, 3149
 Motson, Graham R., 1389, 1802
 Moubarak, Boujemaa, 2032
 Mountford, Philip, 157, 170, 1392, 2601, 2903
 Moustiakimov, Marat, 1931
 Mrozinski, Jerzy, 850
 Muir, Kenneth W., 1573
 Mukaída, Masao, 2341
 Müller, Felizitas K., 828
 Muller, Gilles, 2655, 3205
 Muller, Guillermo, 977, 1432
 Mulvey, Robert E., 409, 1477
 Munk, Vivienne P., 2769
 Munro, Craig M., 2593
 Muns, Vicent, 1180
 Munshi, Pradip, 1827
 Murillo, Carlos A., 386, 499, 502
 Murphy, Vincent J., 1732, 2539
 Murray, Keith S., 2032
 Murugan, Ramaswamy, 3125
 Muthu, Sebastian, 3577
 Mutikainen, Ilpo, 991
 Mutoh, Shin-ya, 518
 Nabavizadeh, Masoud, 3430
 Naderi-Manesh, Hossein, 633
 Nagao, Hirotaka, 2341
 Nagy, Zoltán, 2467
 Nakamura, Setsuko, 472
 Nakamura, Takayoshi, 448, 1347
 Nakanishi, Fusae, 1498
 Nakazawa, Shinsuke, 251
 Narayanan, Sampriya, 1582
 Nassimbeni, Luigi R., 1172, 1176, 3065
 Natarajan, Srinivasan, 289, 699
 Navarrete-Vázquez, Agustina, 2346
 Neels, Antonia, 2184
 Neeraj, S., 289
 Nelson, Jane, 1395, 3641
 Nenoff, Tina M., 546, 2459
 Nethaji, Munirathinam, 3553
 Neto-Ponce, Pilar, 1686
 Neumüller, Bernhard, 2398
 Neves, Ademir, 2616
 Newman, Christopher P., 2678
 Ng, Dominic Chun-Ming, 2634
 Ng, Ka-Fai, 3250
 Nicholson, Brian K., 1645
 Nicolson, James E. B., 567
 Nielsen, Lars Preuss, 152
 Nielsen, Renie Birkedal, 1611
 Nielsen, Ulla Gro, 3214
 Nielson, Alastair J., 232
 Nierlich, Martine, 867, 3410
 Nieuwenhuyzen, Mark, 512, 1966, 2641
 Nikonov, Georgii I., 2903
 Ninomiya, Wataru, 1971
 Nishikawa, Hiroaki, 1091
 Nishihara, Sadafumi, 448
 Nixon, John F., 1013, 1726
 Nogueira, Helena I. S., 3196
 Noiret, N., 3603
 Nolan, Kevin B., 1578
 Nolte, Roeland J. M., 3056
 Noltemeyer, Mathias, 1945
 Nomiya, Kenji, 52, 1506, 2872
 Nomura, Keiichi, 1506
 Norby, Poul, 1611, 3214
 Nosova, Valentina M., 1131
 Nöth, Heinrich, 1880
 Nousiainen, Matti, 2649
 Nowacki, Jacek, 2756
 Nunzi, Jean-Michel, 3025
 Nyamori, Vincent O., 2624
 O'Connell, Timothy J., 1553
 O'Keefe, Brendan J., 2215
 O'Riordan, Gerald M., 1520
 Ober, Claudia, 3373
 Oberhauser, Werner, 690
 Obrey, Stephen J., 2456
 Oelckers, Beatriz, 1452
 Ogden, Mark I., 3073
 Ohba, Masaaki, 64, 448, 3119
 Ohsawa, Katsunori, 2872
 Ohtsuka, Hiroshi, 928
 Oi, Takao, 2341
 Oilunkaniemi, Raija, 3417
 Okamoto, Ken-ichi, 2089
 Okamoto, Masaki, 71
 Okamoto, Yoshinari, 441
 Okawa, Hisashi, 64, 448, 3119
 Oliver, Allen G., 1986
 Ollerenshaw, Ruth T. A., 508
 Olmstead, Marilyn M., 3465
 Önal, Ahmet M., 2819
 Ono, Yoshio, 71
 Onodera, Satoshi, 71
 Ordinas, Matías, 977
 Orlandini, Annabella, 211
 Orpen, A. Guy, 670, 875, 1284, 1421, 1601, 2996
 Ortiz, Wilson Aires, 2616
 Ortiz-Frade, Luis, 3099
 Orvig, Chris, 3015
 Østfold, Terje, 2164
 Otlewski, Jacek, 645
 Otsuka, Masami, 441
 Otto, Michael, 1218
 Owens, Susan, 1239
 Oxford, Philip J., 1162
 Ozeki, Tomoji, 472
 Paget, Timothy J., 1284
 Pajunen, Aarne, 991
 Pakkanen, Tapani A., 91, 2649, 2965
 Pál, Ibolya, 1395
 Palaniandavar, Mallayan, 3498
 Palano, Daniela, 917
 Pallavicini, Piersandro, 3528
 Palmer, Rex, 1306
 Pampaloni, Guido, 2891
 Panneerselvam, Kaliyamoorthy, 2825
 Paoli, Paola, 917
 Papadopoulos, Stavroula, 3069
 Papatheodorou, George N., 1117, 2164
 Paredes, Cecilia G., 1401
 Parekh, Neal A., 3135
 Park, Joon Won, 1524
 Parker, Stewart F., 3373
 Parkin, Andrew, 1306
 Parkin, Gerard, 1732, 2539
 Parkin, Ivan P., 1872, 2554, 3435
 Parkinson, John A., 362
 Parsons, Simon, 304, 362, 1239, 1306, 1347, 2141, 2916
 Pascaly, Matthias, 828
 Pascu, Sofia I., 3384
 Pascual, Isabel, 2996
 Pasini, Alessandro, 3611
 Passarelli, Vincenzo, 2891
 Patel, Rushmiben, 2601
 Pateman, Giles E., 202
 Patin, H., 3603
 Patirana, Charles, 2015
 Patmore, Nathan J., 277
 Patrick, Brian O., 1278, 3015
 Patrikka, Antti, 2649
 Pattanayak, Sujay, 1259
 Paul, Himadri, 481
 Paul, Rowena L., 336, 550, 3025, 3039
 Paxton, Keith, 2121
 Pellei, Maura, 528
 Pemble, Martyn E., 41
 Peng, Jun, 121, 3668
 Peng, Shie-Ming, 138, 284, 336, 515, 2071, 2462, 3346
 Pereira, Eleonice Maria, 838
 Pérez, José, 2683, 2833
 Pereztejada, Pilar, 1686
 Peris, Eduardo, 3634
 Perlepes, Spyros P., 955
 Perotti, Angelo, 3528
 Persoons, André, 29, 3025
 Perutz, Robin N., 1452, 1676, 2327
 Peruzzini, Maurizio, 2353
 Peters, Fabian, 3585
 Peters, Frank G. A., 3056
 Pétilon, François Y., 1573
 Pettinari, Claudio, 528, 1790
 Pettinari, Riccardo, 1790
 Phetmung, Hirihattaya, 1284
 Phillips, Mark L. F., 546, 2459
 Phomphrai, Khamphee, 222
 Pickett, Christopher J., 3551
 Pierre, Jean-Louis, 2127
 Pierson, Milton L., 2148
 Pietikäinen, Pekka, 991
 Piguat, Claude, 684, 1863, 2655, 3084
 Pillinger, Martyn, 1628
 Pilobello, Lani, 3489
 Pink, Maren, 1128
 Piotrowski, Holger, 1880
 Piovesana, Olivo, 3611
 Pitteri, Sharon J., 3489
 Platas, Carlos, 1699
 Platas-Iglesias, Carlos, 3084
 Plater, M. John, 1897
 Plewak, Dan, 2567
 Podkorytov, Ivan S., 3303
 Poë, Anthony J., 2015
 Poggi, Antonio, 1671
 Poli, Rinaldo, 2251
 Pombeiro, Armando J. L., 560, 3279
 Pons, Vincent, 2225
 Pope, Michael T., 986
 Pope, Simon J. A., 2228
 Potter, Brian S., 1306
 Powell, Annie K., 862, 3108
 Power, Philip P., 3465
 Poyraz, Mehmet, 3373
 Prado, Alexandre G. S., 2206
 Price, Clayton, 353
 Price, Louise S., 3435
 Pritchard, Robin G., 508
 Pritzkow, Hans, 2310, 3617
 Proserpio, Davide M., 456
 Prout, Keith, 3244
 Prust, Jörg, 1945, 3465
 Puerta, M. Carmen, 653
 Pulham, Colin R., 304
 Pulvirenti, April L., 2020
 Puntoriero, Fausto, 1035
 Puranik, Vedavati G., 481
 Puschmann, Horst, 292
 Qian, Chengmin, 1167, 1841, 2325
 Qian, Ming, 3232
 Qin, C. Jin, 3478
 Qin, Ying, 309
 Quadrelli, Elsie Alessandra, 1063, 2704
 Quayle, Michael J., 670, 875, 1601
 Quesada-Pato, Roberto, 46
 Quintal, Susana M. O., 3196
 Quirós, Miguel, 1798
 Raciti, Fiona, 2388
 Radford, Alison L., 2807
 Radojevic, Sanja, 964
 Rae, A. David, 1948
 Rainey, Sharon, 2641
 Raithby, Paul R., 202, 1269
 Rajendran, T., 515, 3346
 Ralph, Corbin, 2042
 Ralston, Corie Y., 3133
 Rambusch, Torsten, 1857
 Ramirez de Arellano, M. Carmen, 2683
 Ranjan, Sudhir, 2462
 Rankin, David W. H., 2916
 Rao, C. N. R., 289, 699
 Rao, Linfeng, 1939
 Raptopoulou, Catherine P., 850, 955, 1556
 Rarig, Jr., Randy S., 3446
 Rashidi, Mehdi, 3430
 Raston, Colin L., 996, 3069
 Raubenheimer, Helgard G., 3352
 Rawson, Jeremy M., 2083
 Ray Chaudhuri, Nirmalendu, 3149
 Razavet, Mathieu, 3551
 Razuvaev, Alexei G., 2903
 Re, Nazzareno, 1023, 1718
 Reddy, Pattubala A. N., 3553
 Redshaw, Carl, 767, 1472, 1639
 Reedijk, Jan, 197, 3507, 3663
 Rees, Leigh H., 157, 170, 1761, 3384
 Rees, Nicholas H., 2903, 3384
 Reid, Gillian, 1007, 1621, 2953
 Reimers, Jeffrey R., 614
 Ren, Chen, 1664, 2559
 Ren, Chun-Xia, 85
 Ren, Xiao-Ming, 3052
 Ren, Yan-Ping, 845, 2888
 Renaud, Fabien, 1863
 Renner, Patrick, 964
 Resende, Catarina, 1462
 Rettig, Steven J., 1278
 Rhatigan, Brian, 3478
 Rheingold, Arnold L., 1803, 2270, 3478
 Ribas, Joan, 247
 Ricciardi, Giampaolo, 1143
 Rice, Craig R., 550, 2228, 3039
 Ricevuto, Vittorio, 1035
 Richard, Philippe, 2251
 Richards, Claire L., 508
 Richards, Raymond L., 736
 Richens, David T., 240
 Richey, Jr., Herman G., 783
 Rickard, Clifton E. F., 20, 232, 1986
 Ridland, John, 1553
 Rieger, Philip H., 670
 Riehl, James P., 2655
 Rihm, Sven, 3617
 Riklin, Marianne, 1813
 Riley, Patrick N., 181
 Riordan, Charles G., 1803
 Rizzarelli, Enrico, 1366
 Roberts, Brett A., 996
 Robertson, Heather E., 2916
 Robertson, Neil, 1347
 Robinson, Brian H., 2362
 Robson, David A., 157, 170
 Rocha, João, 1628
 Rodger, Philip J. A., 1477
 Rodriguez, Adolfo, 1699
 Rodriguez, Ana M., 427, 2316, 2417
 Rodriguez, Venancio, 2683
 Rodriguez i Zubiri, Mireia, 969
 Rodriguez-Blas, Teresa, 1699
 Roesky, Herbert W., 1945, 3465
 Rogers, Carrie W., 1278
 Roh, Jaeh, 1524
 Rojas, Sergio, 2316
 Rojo, Teófilo, 3010
 Romão, Carlos C., 1332

- Rombaut, Guillaume, 3244
Römbke, Patric, 2482
Romerosa, Antonio, 2353
Ropartz, Loic, 3261
Ros, Renzo, 2858
Rosi, Marzio, 1492
Rossi, Patrizia, 917
Rossi, Roberto, 2353
Roşu, Cristina, 2879
Rothery, Joanne, 2095
Rothwell, Ian P., 181, 2020, 2401
Roucoux, A., 3603
Roulet, Raymond, 2858
Rourke, Jonathan P., 2678
Rousseau, Roger, 292
Rowley, Natalie M., 2121
Rowlings, René B., 409, 1477
Ruano, Rafael, 1559
Rubini, P., 2153
Ruiz, José, 2683
Rukmini, Elisabeth, 707
Rusanov, Eduard B., 893
Russell, Christopher A., 423
Russell, Vanessa, 789
Rusu, Dan, 2879
Rusu, Mariana, 2879
Saak, Wolfgang, 29
Saalfrank, Rolf W., 599, 3373
Saavedra, José Mahía, 1432
Sacchi, Donata, 1671
Sadek, Maruse, 187
Sadler, Peter J., 362, 1306
Said, Musa, 822, 2844
Sain, Saugata, 3149
Sakai, Yoshitaka, 52
Sakaki, Shigeyoshi, 928
Sakata, Yoshiteru, 448
Saladini, Monica, 1513
Salas, Juan M., 1798
Salberg, Michelle M., 2020
Salcedo, Isabel, 653
Salem, Geoffrey, 1890
Saloma-Aguilar, Ricardo, 2346
Samadi-Maybodi, Abdolraouf, 633
Samanta, Ramapati, 1827
Sánchez, Agustín, 1559
Sánchez, Francisco, 1686
Sánchez-Nieves, J., 2502
Sanchiz, Joaquín, 1559
Sandee, Albertus J., 3056
Sanders, Jeremy K. M., 604
Sandham, Emma L., 1834
Sanna, Daniele, 2850
Sansoni, Mirella, 2179
Santini, Carlo, 528
Santos, Ana M., 1332
Santos, Isabel, 2245
Santos, Maria Lúcia Pires, 838
Santos, Teresa M., 1628
Santra, Bidyut K., 3553
Sappa, Enrico, 46, 1485
Sargeson, Alan M., 2303
Sarroca, Cristina, 2523
Sarsfield, Mark J., 822
Sarveswaran, Koshala, 1269
Saßmannshausen, Jörg, 79
Sato, Kiyoshi, 2293
Sato, Yuichi, 1506
Sattarzadeh, Sherwin, 3015
Saunders, Graham C., 512
Savage, William, 1732, 2539
Sayell, David, 1559
Scarpellini, Mariela, 2616
Schach, Andrew S., 961
Schaefer, Carsten, 46
Sehenk, Kurt, 2858
Schier, Annette, 505, 1058, 1196, 2482, 3647
Schimmelpennig, Bernd, 1616
Schmid, Roland, 2989
Schmidbaur, Hubert, 505, 1058, 1196, 2482, 3647
Schmidt, Boris, 2655
Schmidt, Eva Susanne, 505
Schmidt, Hans-Georg, 1945
Schnick, Wolfgang, 1880
Schnieder, Markus, 378, 3459
Schofield, Emma R., 2864
Schollhammer, Philippe, 1573
Schooler, Paul, 2838, 3173
Schormann, Mark, 1945
Schrock, Richard R., 2541
Schröder, Martin, 157, 170, 456, 1180, 2530, 3137
Schuitema, Anna M., 3663
Schünemann, Volker, 3373
Schwab, Peter, 266
Schweiger, Scott W., 2020, 2401
Schweppe, Florian, 828
Scolaro, Luigi Monsù, 1143
Scopelliti, Rosario, 1975, 3205
Scott, Andrew J., 1201
Scott, Natalie M., 2494
Screttas, Constantinos G., 1401
Scudder, Marcia, 789
Scusceria, Gustavo E., 3239
Seewald, Oliver, 3329
Segal, John A., 1472
Seisenbaeva, Gulaim A., 2762
Seitz, Verena, 599
Senker, Jürgen, 1880
Senturk, Ozan S., 341
Serra-Le Berre, Carole, 2225
Serrano, Blanca, 2926
Serroni, Scolastica, 1035
Seward, Corey, 134
Sgamellotti, Antonio, 1023, 1492, 1718
Shang, Zhi-Liang, 729
Shankar, Ravi, 1582
Sharma, Rakesh Kumar, 441
Sharpe, Philip C., 736
Sharrad, Clint A., 2937
Shaw, Graham A., 1872
Shen, Chih-Hung, 37
Shen, Liang, 3413
Sheu, Hwo-Shuenn, 37
Shevelkov, Andrei V., 2762
Shi, Qian, 2335
Shi, Yan-bo, 2109
Shi, Yu-Jun, 772
Shi, Zhan, 1809
Shiga, Takuya, 64
Shimakoshi, Hisashi, 1971
Shin, Jun Ho, 1732, 2539
Shin, Seung Koo, 1524
Shionoya, Mitsuhiro, 593, 729, 898
Shipman, Michelle A., 353
Shlykov, Sergey A., 3160
Siedler, Michael, 3140
Siegfried, Liselotte, 2310
Siegl, Harald, 2916
Sieler, Joachim, 893
Sigalas, Michael P., 427
Silaghi-Dumitrescu, Ioan, 3435
Simonneaux, Gérard, 1587
Simpson, Jim, 2362
Sinha, Chittaranjan, 2825
Sipilä, Jussi, 991
Sivagnanam, Usha, 3498
Skakle, Janet M. S., 1897
Skelton, Brian W., 111, 355, 414, 528, 707, 996, 1857, 2388, 2801, 2807, 3069, 3073, 3078, 3627
Skibsted, Jørgen, 3214
Skinner, Michael E. G., 1392
Skoulika, Stavroula, 850
Slawin, Alexandra M. Z., 300, 621, 969, 972, 1556, 2279, 2724, 3419, 3421, 3598
Sletten, Jorunn, 259, 1029, 2487
Slugovc, Christian, 2989
Smart, Bruce A., 2916
Smawfield, Daniel J., 3303
Smith, David W., 1284
Smith, J. David, 1541
Smith, Jeremy M., 2270
Smith, Lesley M., 41
Smith, Matt C., 1387
Smith, Paul D., 3108
Smith, Suzanne V., 2303
Smith, W. Ewen, 2199
Snaith, Ronald, 2838
Snaith, Tom J., 292
Sobolev, Alexandre N., 3285
Sobota, Piotr, 1379
Sohrin, Yoshiki, 3564
Sokolov, Maxim N., 2611
Solan, Gregory A., 202, 1269, 1472, 1639
Solanki, Nayan K., 2083
Solans, Xavier, 247, 977, 1432
Solér, Linnea, 1959
Sommer, Roger D., 2270
Sommerfeld, David, 1301
Somoza Jr., Fernando, 3115
Son, Hyung Su, 1524
Song, Hui-Hua, 3274
Sosa-Torres, Martha Elena, 3099
Soula, Brigitte, 1529
Souza, Fabio E. S., 1201, 1650
Sóvágó, Imre, 2467
Sowrey, Frank E., 862
Spalding, Trevor R., 1520
Speed, David J., 3641
Spek, Anthony L., 197, 466, 3507
Spey, Sharon E., 2601
Spiccia, Leone, 2032, 2232
Spies, Hartmut, 2245
Spyroulias, Georgios A., 955
Stadler, Christian, 3373
Stahl, Lothar, 1246
Stähler, Ralph, 2518
Stalke, Dietmar, 219
Stampfl, Thomas, 690
Standfest-Hauser, Christina, 2989
Staples, Richard J., 1246
Starikova, Zoya A., 1578
Stasch, Andreas, 1945
Staunton, Edward, 2199
Steed, Jonathan W., 277, 3219
Steele, Barry R., 1401
Steiner, Alexander, 41, 219, 639
Stender, Matthias, 3465
Stener, Mauro, 1338
Steyer, Stéphane, 881, 2508
Stirling, David R., 1706, 2325
Stoeckli-Evans, Helen, 2184
Stølen, Svein, 1043
Stone, F. Gordon A., 1846, 2791
Stoppioni, Piero, 2116
Stride, John A., 2435
Strumolo, Donatella, 2179
Stuart, Clare A., 902
Stucky, Galen D., 2009
Stufkens, Derk J., 2587
Stulz, Eugen, 604
Sturm, Thomas, 2417
Su, Cheng-Yong, 359, 1167, 2429
Su, Weiping, 2335, 2961
Su, Xun-Cheng, 3163
Subhan, Md. Abdus, 492
Suffolk, Roger J., 1013
Sugimoto, Hideki, 57
Sugimoto, Yukihiko, 747
Sugiura, Ken-ichi, 448, 2975
Sugiura, Yukio, 441
Sun, Daofeng, 2335, 2961
Sun, Hao-Ling, 130
Sun, Xuefeng, 3232
Sun, Zi-Guang, 2888
Sung, Raymond G. W., 1046
Süss-Fink, Georg, 2184
Suter, James L., 1013
Suter, Max, 1880
Suzuki, Eiichi, 71
Suzuki, Noriyuki, 948
Suzuki, Shun-ichi, 518
Suzuki, Takayoshi, 492, 1566, 2943
Svenstrup, Niels, 2388
Swart, Ronald M., 1239
Sykes, A. Geoffrey, 2173, 2611
Szafert, Sławomir, 1379
Taglietti, Angelo, 3528
Taguchi, Takeyoshi, 251
Takahashi, Junko, 747
Takahashi, Mizuto, 2872
Takayama, Chikako, 948
Takeshima, Hiroya, 1773
Takeshita, Nao, 2293
Talarmin, Jean, 1573
Tan, Hai-Yan, 1167
Tanaka, Hisaaki, 2975
Tanaka, Koji, 57
Tanase, Tomoaki, 1773, 2293
Tang, Christina Y., 2141
Tang, Jin-Kui, 593, 1537
Tang, Kaluo, 1374
Tang, Wenxia, 1841, 2109, 2325
Tangoulis, Vasilis, 955
Tani, Kazuyasu, 518
Tao, Chi-Hang, 1111
Tao, Jun, 770
Tasiopoulos, Anastasios J., 1556
Tasker, Peter A., 1239
Tassan, Augusto, 2858
Tattershall, Bruce W., 1834
Teat, Simon J., 546, 2199, 2530
Tegenfeldt, Jörgen, 2762
Tenorio, Manuel Jiménez, 653
Tergenius, Lars-Erik, 1415
Terrerós, Pilar, 2316
Terzis, Aris, 850, 955, 1556
Teuma, Emmanuelle, 2225
Thomas, Rhodri L., 1650
Thomas, Ryan C., 3219
Thompson, Laurence K., 1706, 2042, 2258, 2325
Thorn, Matt G., 2401
Thornton-Pett, Mark, 822, 2844
Thuéry, Pierre, 867, 3410
Tiedtke, Darin B., 2074
Tieckin, Edward R. T., 2157
Tilford, Claire, 862
Tillison, Dana L., 2401
Ting, Fai-Lung, 2981
Tiripicchio, Antonio, 2671
Tiway, Satish K., 1904
Toftlund, Hans, 152
Tolhurst, Vicki-Anne, 2807
Tolman, William B., 2215
Tong, Ming-Liang, 586, 770, 2049, 2069, 2888
Tong, Ye-Xiang, 845
Torii, Hideki, 1506
Toscano, Rubén A., 2346
Totti, Federico, 1401
Town, Raewyn M., 1395, 3641
Tran, Dat, 1813
Tran, Nguyen T., 2731
Trautwein, Alfred X., 3373
Triksa, Arun K., 1046
Trobajo, Camino, 753
Trofimenko, Swiatoslaw, 427
Trotter, James, 1520
Trojanov, Sergei, 1790
Tsaoasis, Dimitris, 850
Tse, Man Kin, 510
Tsuge, Kiyoshi, 57
Tsuzuki, Seiji, 1498
Tuck, Dennis G., 1046, 2698
Tunik, Sergey P., 2015, 2965, 3303
Turner, Peter, 614
Turner, Scott S., 3244
Ueda, Kazumasa, 3564
Ueda, Koji, 2341
Ugalde-Saldivar, Victor Manuel, 3099

- Uhl, Werner, 2398
 Uppadine, Lindsay H., 2188, 3367
 Uriel, Santiago, 2813
 Urtiaga, M. Karmele, 3010
 Usuki, Naoki, 448
 Utsunomiya, Yoshimichi, 2330
 Vacca, Alberto, 211, 2116
 Vagelatos, J., 1117
 Vaidhyanathan, R., 699
 Vaidyanathan, Mathrubootham, 3498
 Valensin, Daniela, 645
 Valensin, Gianni, 645
 Valente, Anabela A., 1628
 Valerga, Pedro, 653
 Vallet-Regi, Maria, 97
 Valtancoli, Barbara, 917
 van den Ancker, Tania R., 3069
 van der Gaast, Sjerry J., 3056
 van Eldik, Rudi, 1069, 1593, 2288, 3652
 van Koningsbruggen, Petra J., 466
 van Leeuwen, Piet W. N. M., 1293
 van Slageren, Joris, 2587
 Varret, François, 466
 Vecchio, Graziella, 1366
 Vencato, Ivo, 2616
 Venturi, Margherita, 1035
 Verani, Gaetano, 1105, 1180, 2671
 Vesper, Benjamin J., 3269
 Vicens, Jacques, 867, 3410
 Vicent, Cristian, 2813
 Vielsack, Frieder, 1099
 Vik, Aasmund Fahre, 2164
 Vilar, Ramón, 2239
 Villagra, Diego, 2611
 Vittal, Jagadees J., 309, 315, 322, 329, 1986, 3577
 Vogt, Jürgen, 3160
 Vogt, Natalja, 3160
 Vollmer, Heike, 1099
 von Zelewsky, Alex, 1389, 1802
 Voo, Janis K., 1803
 Voskoboinikov, Alexander Z., 1131
 Wade, Ken, 1210
 Wadepohl, Hubert, 3617
 Wagner, Gabriele, 560, 2690
 Wagner, Matthias, 3572
 Wahlgren, Ulf, 1616
 Wainwright, Kevin P., 2157
 Wainwright, Matthew, 2724
 Walawalkar, Mrinalini G., 954
 Walford, Bernhard, 219
 Walton, Paul H., 1159, 1676
 Walton, Richard A., 109
 Wang, Enbo, 121, 3668
 Wang, Kaixue, 1809
 Wang, Suning, 134
 Wang, Tian-Wei, 3534
 Wang, Xiaoping, 386
 Wang, Yong-Hui, 121
 Wang, Yu, 3154
 Wang, Yun-Ming, 3357
 Ward, Benjamin D., 488
 Ward, Brian P., 3242
 Ward, Michael D., 336, 550, 1389, 1401, 1802, 2228, 3025, 3039, 3312
 Wardell, James L., 2593
 Warzeska, Sabine T., 3507
 Watchman, Beth, 1306
 Weber, Lothar, 378, 3459
 Webster, Richard D., 3189
 Wedd, Anthony G., 187, 1076
 Weeks, Jennifer M., 2157, 3367
 Wei, Gang, 614
 Weinstein, Julia A., 2587
 Weissensteiner, Walter, 2417, 2989
 Weller, Andrew S., 277
 Wendt, Ola F., 1266
 Werndrup, Pia, 574
 Werner, Helmut, 266
 West, Bruce O., 2032
 Westin, Gunnar, 1931
 Weyhermüller, Thomas, 3329
 Weymann-Schildknecht, Sandrine, 2425
 Wheatley, Andrew E. H., 2838, 3173
 Wheatley, Matthew V., 3421
 Wheatley, Paul S., 2899
 White, Allan H., 111, 355, 414, 528, 707, 996, 1857, 2388, 2801, 2807, 3069, 3073, 3078, 3627
 White, Andrew J. P., 1162, 1472, 1639, 2239, 2554, 3269
 White, Claire M., 3312
 White, David J., 1239
 White, Kenneth N., 3169
 Whitener, Glenn D., 923
 Whyman, Robin, 3303
 Widgren, Jason A., 2872
 Widmer-Cooper, Asaph N., 614
 Wijk, Maria, 1931
 Wikaira, Jan, 3513
 Williams, Charlotte C., 111
 Williams, David J., 1162, 1472, 1639, 2239, 2554, 3269
 Williams, Ian D., 1326
 Williams, Thomas C., 3219
 Willis, Anthony C., 1890, 1948
 Willock, David J., 225
 Wilson, Claire, 456, 488, 567, 2258, 2530
 Wilson, D. James, 1013
 Wilson, Paul J., 2074
 Wilton-Ely, James D. E. T., 1058, 3647
 Wisner, James A., 3135
 Wocadlo, Sigrid, 862
 Wolf, Michael O., 1278
 Wong, Keith Man-Chung, 1111
 Wong, Michael, 2678
 Wong, Wai-Kwok, 3092
 Wong, Wai-Yeung, 2981, 3092, 3250
 Wong, Wing-Tak, 225
 Wood, Andrew J., 1421
 Woollins, J. Derek, 300, 621, 969, 972, 1556, 2279, 2721, 2724, 3419, 3421, 3598
 Wörl, Stefan, 550
 Wostyn, Kurt, 29
 Wrackmeyer, Bernd, 1782
 Wright, Robert J., 3465
 Wu, Chuan-De, 3202
 Wu, Liming, 2963
 Wu, Xintao, 2963
 Wu, Yibing, 1841, 2325
 Xia, Jiang, 2109
 Xiao, Li, 2989
 Xie, Xiangjin, 1374
 Xie, Yong-Rong, 777
 Xin, Xin-Quan, 3274
 Xiong, Ren-Gen, 774, 777, 780, 1806, 2071, 2453
 Xu, An-Wu, 2429, 2559
 Xu, Guang-Xian, 130, 3352
 Xu, Ruren, 1809
 Xu, Yan, 772, 2009
 Xu, Yun-Zhi, 3413
 Xu, Zhiqiang, 1706, 2042, 2325
 Xue, F., 3092
 Xue, Gen-Qiang, 1326
 Xue, Wen-Mei, 2719
 Yam, Vivian Wing-Wah, 1111, 1911
 Yamada, Yasunori, 2089
 Yamada, Yoshiteru, 52
 Yamaguchi, Kentaro, 3415
 Yamaguchi, Yoshitaka, 948
 Yamamoto, Gaku, 1773
 Yamamoto, Kimihisa, 251
 Yamamoto, Yasuhiro, 1773
 Yamamoto, Youhei, 1566, 2943
 Yamamoto, Yuji, 71
 Yaman, Seniz Özalp, 2819
 Yamashita, Masahiro, 1929, 2975
 Yamashita, Yoshitomo, 966
 Yan, Bangbo, 2009
 Yan, He, 1374
 Yan, Hong, 1782
 Yan, Shi-Ping, 1398, 1537
 Yan, Wenfu, 1809
 Yang, Guang, 85, 580, 1326
 Yano, Shigenobu, 747, 2293
 Yao, Jun-Hua, 1137
 Yao, Yong, 1841, 2325
 Yap, Woon Teck, 1986
 Yasutake, Mikio, 2330
 Yatsimirsky, Anatoly K., 2663
 Yeo, Jeremy S. L., 315
 Yin, Li-hua, 1398
 Yip, John H. K., 3577
 Yoshida, Hiroyuki, 898
 Yoshida, Masaru, 1498
 You, Xiao-Zeng, 772, 774, 777, 780, 2071, 2453
 Yu, Jihong, 1809
 Yu, Kai-Bei, 2109, 2559
 Yu, Pui-Yin, 1846
 Yu, Shu-Yan, 502, 3415
 Yu, Xiao-Lan, 586, 3534
 Yu, Zhi, 3232
 Yuan, Rong-Xin, 774, 2071
 Yufit, Dimitrii S., 1201, 2263
 Zaitseva, Natasha N., 355, 3627
 Zakharov, Alexander V., 3160
 Zakowsky, Nadja, 2899
 Zališ, Stanislav, 2587
 Zanello, Piero, 1520, 2179
 Zang, Hao, 1326
 Zangrando, Ennio, 1338
 Zanonato, PierLuigi, 1939
 Zema, Michele, 1671
 Zentella-Dehesa, Arturo, 2346
 Zhang, Donghui, 2270
 Zhang, Hua-Xin, 359, 1664, 2429, 2559
 Zhang, Jing, 780, 1806
 Zhang, Junlian, 1087
 Zhang, Junyong, 911
 Zhang, Kou-Lin, 772
 Zhang, Lei, 593, 729
 Zhang, Li, 2429
 Zhang, Lili, 3092
 Zhang, Lingjun, 1111
 Zhang, Pei, 774
 Zhang, Qingzhi, 621, 3598
 Zhang, Ruo-Hua, 593, 729
 Zhang, Wen-Wei, 3052
 Zhang, Xian-Ming, 770, 2069
 Zhang, Xinjie, 3261
 Zhang, Xi-Xiang, 3352
 Zhao, Jing P., 2083
 Zhao, Liang, 1706, 2258, 2325
 Zhao, Qi-Hua, 1537
 Zheng, Lan-Sun, 845, 2888
 Zheng, Li-Min, 3274
 Zheng, Shao-Liang, 586, 2049
 Zheng, Yifan, 2624
 Zhong, Xinhua, 1151
 Zhou, Zhong-Yuan, 1664, 2559
 Zhu, Dun-Ru, 772
 Zhu, Hai-Liang, 85, 2049
 Zhu, Huai-Gang, 580
 Zhu, Hui-Zhen, 3052
 Zhu, Longgen, 911
 Zhu, Shourong, 3163
 Zhuang, Hong-Hui, 3202
 Zimmermann, Yves, 2864
 Zink, Robert, 2916
 Zubieta, Jon, 2567, 2581, 3446
 Zucchi, Gaël, 1975
 Zucco, César, 2616
 Zuo, Jing-Lin, 2719
 Zurlinden, Kristin, 828



Subject index

AB INITIO CALCULATIONS

- Thioacylsulfanylarisines (RCS), AsPh₃, $x = 1-3$; synthesis, structures, natural bond order analyses and reactions with piperidine, 518
- Alkali metal and magnesium enamides from metallation of the alkyl ligands [(2-Pyr)(SiMe₃)CH₂] and [6-Me-(2-Pyr)(SiMe₃)CH₂]: a solid state and *ab initio* study, 996
- Gas phase cation- π complexation of cyclic and acyclic organosilicon compounds: electrospray mass spectrometry analysis and theoretical investigation by *ab initio* molecular orbital calculations, 1498
- Interdependence of phosphorus-31-selenium-77 NMR coupling constants in bicyclic phosphorus selenide compounds, 1834
- The Mayer bond order as a tool in inorganic chemistry, 2095
- Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2437
- The crystallographic observation of molecular lithium oxide: synthesis and solid-state structure of [Me₂AlN-(2-C₃H₄N)Ph]₂(O)Li₂·2THF, 2838
- Molecular structure of Bu⁺Cl₂SiSiCl₂Bu⁺ in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations. Molecular structures of the compounds Bu⁺X₂SiSiX₂Bu⁺ (X = Cl, Br or I) by vibrational spectroscopy, X-ray crystallography and *ab initio* calculations, 2916
- Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2951
- Charge density in Cu(glygly)(OH)₂·H₂O at 10 K and the reproducibility of atomic orbital populations, 3285

ACETYLENE CLUSTER

- Activation of alkynols on transition metal carbonyl clusters. Reactions of 1-ethynylcyclohexanol with Fe₃(CO)₁₂ and Co₃(CO)₉. Crystal structures of Co₃(CO)₉[(μ -CCH₂(C₆H₁₀OH)], Fe₃(CO)₉[(μ -CO)[μ - η^2 -C-C(C₆H₁₀)₂] and Co₃Fe(CO)₁₀[(μ -CO)[μ - η^2 -(C₆H₇)CC(H)(C₆H₇)(C₆H₁₀)], 1485

ACID

- The role of Brønsted acid catalysis in inter-metal ligand exchange reactions, 3242

ACID-BASE

- Dehydration of 1-propanol using H₃PW₁₂O₄₀ as catalyst, 228
- Intercalation of *n*-alkylamines into layered materials: a method for the recognition of isomorphism in semicrystalline compounds, 753
- Complexing properties of [(glycylamino)methyl]phosphinic acids towards Co²⁺, Ni²⁺, Cu²⁺ and Zn²⁺ ions in aqueous solutions, 2850
- Derivatives of the [Ru(bipy)(CN)₄]²⁻ chromophore with pendant pyridyl-based binding sites: synthesis, pH dependent-luminescence, and time-resolved infrared spectroscopic studies, 3312

ACTINIDES

- Uranyl ion complexation by medium and large homooxocalixarenes: from mono- to poly-urate complexes, 867
- New plenary and lacunary polyoxotungstate structures assembled from nonatungstoarsenate(III) anions and uranyl cations, 986
- Uranyl ions as supramolecular linkers in a bis(hexahomotrioxacalix[6]arene) hexa-urate complex, 3410

AGGREGATES

- A dimer-to-dimer metal-metal linear aggregate from a (μ -1,3-NO₂)₂ double-bridged *cis*-(2,2'-bipyridine)palladium(II) cofacial dimer, 3415

ALKALI METALS

- Synthesis and structures of lithium *N*-trimethylsilyl- and -neopentyl-anilides and their Et₂O and tmen adducts; crystal structures of [Li(μ -N(Ph)R)-*trans*-(μ -tmen)]₂ (R = SiMe₃, **1** or CH₂Bu⁺, **2**) and [Li(μ -N(Ph)CH₂Bu⁺)(OEt₂)₂], 816
- Synthesis and structural characterization of a novel C₃-chiral triamine and its trillithium triamide, 964
- Alkali metal and magnesium enamides from metallation of the alkyl ligands [(2-Pyr)(SiMe₃)CH₂] and [6-Me-(2-Pyr)(SiMe₃)CH₂]: a solid state and *ab initio* study, 996
- Towards the formation of dimeric and trimeric lithium benzamidates: characterization of intermediate structures, 1692
- Main group element chemistry at the millennium, 2055
- The crystallographic observation of molecular lithium oxide: synthesis and solid-state structure of [Me₂AlN-(2-C₃H₄N)Ph]₂(O)Li₂·2THF, 2838
- Alkali metal reduction of 2-halogeno- and 2-thiolato-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaboroles, 3459
- The synthesis and structure of lithium derivatives of the sterically encumbered β -diketiminato ligand [(2,6-Pr²H₃C₆)N(CH₃)C]₂-CH₂⁻, and a modified synthesis of the aminoimine precursor, 3465

- Formation of [M(15-crown-5)₂Li(NHPy)₃] (M = K or Cs): the first structurally authenticated examples of a monomeric lithium species coordinated by three amide anions, 3549

ALKALINE-EARTH METALS

- [(thf)₆Ba₆(dmpz)₆{(OSiMe₃)₂O}]₂ (dmpz = 3,5-dimethylpyrazolate): a molecule with six barium cations in a plane capped by two siloxane dianions and framed by eight dmpz anions, 219
- Alkali metal and magnesium enamides from metallation of the alkyl ligands [(2-Pyr)(SiMe₃)CH₂] and [6-Me-(2-Pyr)(SiMe₃)CH₂]: a solid state and *ab initio* study, 996
- Structural characterization of the columnar alkali metal cyclopentadienide [K{C₅H₄(SiMe₃)₂-1,2,4}]₂, 1128
- Main group element chemistry at the millennium, 2055
- Crystallisation of calcium phosphates under constant conditions with a double diffusion set-up, 3585

ALKENYL

- α - β Alkenyl isomerisation at diiron centres, 341

ALKOXIDES

- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of Ln₂O(OPr')₃ with Ln = Nd, Gd or Er, 1931
- Solvent-dependent assembly of mixed-metal *N,N'*-diphenylbenzamidate oxide and alkoxide complexes, 3173
- The role of Brønsted acid catalysis in inter-metal ligand exchange reactions, 3242

ALKYLIDYNE

- Synthesis of a rare tridentate dithiocarboxylato complex of molybdenum(IV), 1927

ALKYNES

- Molybdenum-based alkyne-isocyanide coupling reactions: synthesis of a reactive diiminometallacyclopentene complex, 1284
- Enhanced substitutional lability of [Fe(CO)₅][P(OPh)₃]₂ (η^2 -PhCCPh): facile insertion of CO and organo-isocyanides into iron-alkyne bonds, 1352

ALKYNYL

- Preparation and characterisation of neutral double- and mono-alkynyl bridged diplatinum complexes, 2926

ALLENYLIDENES

- Backward synthesis of rhenium(II) γ -hydroxyvinylidene and γ -methoxyvinylidene complexes and their conversion to the allenylidene [Re{C=C(CPh₂)(CO)₂-(MeC(CH₂PPh₂)₃)}-(OSO₂CF₃)], 2353

ALUMINIUM

- Highly resolved ²⁷Al NMR spectra of aluminosilicate solutions, 633
- Titanium complexes incorporating bicyclic guanidinate ligands. Structure of a novel titanium-aluminium complex, 1169
- Aluminium and gallium compounds of salicylic and anthranilic acids: examples of weak intra-molecular hydrogen bonding, 1253
- Multinuclear NMR studies of mixtures of aluminium and gallium trihalides in benzene, 2698

AMIDES

- Synthesis and crystal structure of the new heteroleptic magnesium bis(amide) [(Mg(μ -N(H)Ph)[N(SiMe₃)₂]-THF)]₂, and density functional MO calculations on model systems, 409
- Formation of [M(15-crown-5)₂Li(NHPy)₃] (M = K or Cs): the first structurally authenticated examples of a monomeric lithium species coordinated by three amide anions, 3549

AMIDOPHOSPHINE

- Amidophosphine ligands as constructs for early-late heterobimetallic complexes; the formation of an anisotropic metalocage, 2551

AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

- Co-ordination ability towards Cu^{II} of the 29-amino acid residue trypsin inhibitor of squash and two of its analogues, 645
- Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of *N*-D-glucosylamino acids, 1053
- Amide group coordination to the Hg²⁺ ion. Potentiometric, ¹H NMR and structural study on Hg²⁺-*N*-protected amino acid systems, 1513
- Synthesis of a new cage ligand, SarAr, and its complexation with selected transition metal ions for potential use in radioimaging, 2303
- Thermodynamic and structural characterisation of the complexes formed in the reaction of [Pd(en)(H₂O)₂]²⁺ and [Pd(pic)(H₂O)₃]²⁺ with *N*-alkyl nucleobases and *N*-acetyl amino acids, 2467
- Luminescent rhenium(II) polypyridine complexes with an isothiocyanate moiety—versatile labelling reagents for biomolecules, 2634
- Complexing properties of [(glycylamino)methyl]phosphinic acids towards Co²⁺, Ni²⁺, Cu²⁺ and Zn²⁺ ions in aqueous solutions, 2850
- The syntheses and structures of two hexanuclear copper(II) complexes with amino acids, 2963
- Charge density in Cu(glygly)(OH)₂·H₂O at 10 K and the reproducibility of atomic orbital populations, 3285

- Childs, Gavin I., 1711
 Chisholm, Malcolm H., 222, 2074
 Choi, Ka-Ho, 3250
 Choi, Min-Ho, 707
 Choi, Nick, 3169
 Chou, Tsung-Yi, 2462
 Christensen, Axel Nørlund, 1611
 Christiansen, Alexander F., 806
 Chu, Ben Wai-Kin, 1911
 Churchill, David G., 1732, 2539
 Cinti, Antonio, 3611
 Ciruelo, Gemma, 1657
 Clark, Charles R., 758
 Clark, Stewart J., 1347
 Clarke, Matthew L., 969, 972, 2721, 3421
 Clarkson, Andrea J., 758
 Claver, Carmen, 1293
 Clayden, Nigel J., 2003
 Clays, Koen, 29, 3025
 Clegg, William, 341, 353, 402, 409, 1201, 2173, 2611, 3549
 Clérac, Rodolphe, 386, 858, 3453
 Click, Damon R., 2074
 Clifford, Thomas, 240
 Clive, Derrick L. J., 3133
 Cloke, F. Geoffrey N., 1013
 Coapes, R. Benjamin, 1201
 Codjovi, Epiphane, 466
 Cole, Marcus L., 2451
 Cole-Hamilton, David J., 969, 2721, 3261
 Coleman, Karl S., 3384
 Coles, Martyn P., 1169
 Collins, J. Grant, 2968
 Collison, David, 3108
 Connelly, Neil G., 670, 875, 1284, 1421
 Conole, Grainne, 202
 Constable, Edwin C., 2864
 Cooke, Paul A., 456
 Cooney, J. Jon A., 3108
 Cooper, James B., 392
 Coropceanu, Veaceslav, 3373
 Correia, João D. G., 2245
 Cortés, Roberto, 3010
 Costa, Judite, 1462
 Costa, Ramon, 2833
 Cotton, F. Albert, 386, 499, 502
 Couchman, Samantha M., 3312
 Coupar, Pamela I., 1123
 Courric, Stephanie, 1401
 Coward, Kathleen M., 41
 Cowley, A. R., 3384
 Cowley, Andrew R., 1392, 1761
 Coxall, Robert A., 2141, 2916
 Cozar, Onuc, 2879
 Crabtree, Robert H., 2437, 2951
 Crăciun, Cora, 2879
 Craig, Donald C., 1948
 Cramer, Stephen P., 1387, 3133
 Crans, Debbie C., 3337
 Crespo, Olga, 2523
 Crisp, Ornella, 3611
 Cromhout, Natalie L., 1352
 Cronin, Leroy, 1347
 Croucher, Paul D., 3133
 Cucinotta, Vincenzo, 1366
 Cuenca, Tomás, 1657
 Cui, Chuanpeng, 2963
 Cunningham, John W., 2530
 Cupertino, Domenico C., 1239
 Cura, Elisabeth, 1754
 Cuypers, Lars, 2398
 Czerwieniec, Rafał, 2756
 Da Costa Ferreira, Ana Maria, 838
 Dag, Ömer, 2819
 Dahan, Françoise, 1529
 Dahl, Lawrence F., 2731
 Dai, Jingcao, 2963
 Dai, Zong, 774
 Dakternieks, Dainis, 211
 Dallmann, K., 2502
 Danby, Andrew M., 240
 Dance, Ian, 789
 Danièle, Stephane, 13, 3179
 Daniels, Andrew, 3239
 Daniels, Lee M., 386, 502
 Dartigueave, Michèle, 3520
 Das, Debasis, 3149
 Daub, Jörg, 3373
 David, Leontin, 2879
 Davidson, Gregory J. E., 3135
 Davidson, Tony C., 3133
 Davies, Aaron J., 2451
 Davies, John E., 1269, 2083
 Davies, Robert P., 2838
 Davies, Sian C., 736, 1387, 3470, 3551
 Day, Peter, 3244
 De Angelis, Filippo, 1023
 de Blas, Andrés, 1699
 de Chair, Helena, 1401
 de la Pinta, Noelia, 3010
 de Lange, Wim G. J., 1293
 de los Rios, Isaac, 2353
 de Maria Ramirez, Flor, 3205
 Deacon, Glen B., 2494
 Decurnex, Carole, 1863
 Decurtins, Silvio, 3274
 Deeth, Robert J., 664
 Deivaraj, Theivanayagam C., 322, 329
 del Rio, Inmaculada, 1293
 Delgado, E., 2502
 Delgado, Rita, 1462
 Della Pergola, Roberto, 2179
 Demartin, Francesco, 1180, 2671, 3611
 Detti, Serena, 2858
 Devillanova, Francesco A., 1105, 1180, 2671
 Dey, Sandip, 723
 Di Bartolo, Nadine M., 2303
 Di Bernardo, Plinio, 1939
 di Biani, Fabrizia Fabrizi, 1520
 Di Casa, Michela, 1671
 Diakos, Connie I., 2769
 Dias, José A., 228
 Dias, Silvia C. L., 228
 Dickinson, Anthony A., 225
 Dieleman, Cedric, 881, 2508
 Diez, Laura, 1189
 Dilworth, Jonathan R., 736, 2624
 Dinda, Joydev, 2825
 Dinnage, Christopher W., 2554
 Diogo, Herminio P., 3140
 Diskin-Posner, Yael, 2775
 Doble, Dan M. J., 3137
 Doherty, Simon, 341
 Doi, Mitsunobu, 441
 Domasevitch, Konstantin V., 893
 Domingos, Angela, 2245
 Dominguez, Sixto, 211, 1559
 Donlevy, Therese M., 2303
 Donnadieu, B., 2502
 Donnelly, Paul S., 3078
 Downs, Anthony J., 535, 2141
 Doxiadi, Eleni, 2239
 Dracopoulos, Vassilis, 1117, 2164
 Drago, Valderes, 2616
 Draper, Sylvia M., 1440
 Drew, Michael G. B., 392, 1462, 3196
 Driessen, Willem L., 3663
 Drobot, Dmitrii V., 2762
 Drost, Christian, 3179
 Drozdov, Andrei, 1790
 Du, Miao, 593, 729
 Du, Shaowu, 1846, 2791
 Du, Wenxin, 2963
 Duan, Chunying, 3232
 Duarte, Maria Teresa, 1462
 Duda, Mark, 828
 Duelund, Lars, 152
 Duhme-Klair, Anne-K., 2327
 Dunbar, Kim R., 386, 858
 Dunn, Brian C., 1301
 Dupont, Jairton, 1634
 Duprez, Virginie, 2858
 Durrant, Marcus C., 736
 Duthie, Andrew, 211
 Eaborn, Colin, 1541, 3397
 Effendy, 528
 Eichler, Barrett E., 3465
 Eisen, Moris S., 1692
 Eisenstein, Odile, 1452
 El Alaoui El Abdallaoui, H., 2153
 El Fallah, M. Salah, 247
 El-Hadad, Ahmed A., 1046
 El-Hendawy, Ahmed M., 2611
 Ellis, Dianne D., 197
 Ellis, Leanne T., 2769
 Elsegood, Mark R. J., 341, 353, 767, 2173, 2611
 Elzner, Stephan, 373
 Emelus, Lucy C., 1239
 Emge, Thomas J., 3015
 Emslie, David J. H., 670, 875
 Encinas, Susana, 3312
 Englert, Ulli, 357, 2891
 Eppe, Matthias, 3140, 3585
 Errington, William, 2678
 Esparza, Pedro, 1559
 Espina, Aránzazu, 753
 Espinet, Pablo, 1189
 Espinosa, Enric, 2833
 Espinosa, Enrique, 898
 Esposito, Serena, 2003
 Esterhuysen, Catharine, 3352
 Etienne, Michel, 2225
 Evagorou, Evagoras G., 3169
 Evans, Cameron, 1645
 Evans, David J., 1387, 3470
 Eyring, Edward M., 1301
 Fabbri, Luigi, 1671, 3528
 Fabicon, Ronaldo M., 783
 Fabre, Paul-Louis, 1529, 3520
 Fabbretti, Antonio C., 1105
 Fabrizi de Biani, Fabrizia, 2179
 Fahlman, Bradley D., 2148, 3239
 Falvello, Larry R., 2132
 Fan, Xiaoling, 2961
 Fandos, Rosa, 2316
 Fang, Yue, 2049
 Fantacci, Simona, 1718
 Fanwick, Phillip E., 109, 181, 2020, 2401
 Farran Morales, Angeles, 3312
 Farrar, David H., 2015
 Farrell, Tony, 29
 Faure, René, 1798
 Feavious, Mark R., 935
 Feeder, Neil, 2083
 Feiters, Martinus C., 3056
 Félix, Vitor, 1462, 3196
 Feng, Shou-Hua, 2069
 Feng, Xiao-Long, 2370
 Fenton, David E., 3407
 Fenton, Ronald R., 2769
 Ferguson, George, 1520
 Fernández-G., Juan M., 2346
 Ferrand, Vincent, 1063
 Ferrari, Erika, 1513
 Ferreira, Paula, 1628
 Field, Leslie D., 1959
 Fierro, José Luis García, 2316
 Figgis, Brian N., 3285
 Fiorini, Céline, 3025
 Fischer, Andreas, 1266
 Fischer, Axel, 800
 Fjellvåg, Helmer, 806, 1043
 Fleischer, Holger, 304, 373
 Fleischmann, Andrea, 383
 Fletcher, Nicholas C., 2641
 Florian, Carlo, 1492, 1718
 Flörke, Ulrich, 3329
 Foley, Fiona M., 2968
 Foltling, Kirsten, 2074
 Fong, S.-W. Audi, 1986
 Font-Bardia, Mercè, 247, 977, 1432
 Forbes, Glenn C., 1477
 Ford, Peter C., 1813
 Foreman, Mark R. St J., 1897
 Fornies, Juan, 2132, 2926
 Forsyth, Craig M., 2494
 Fortin, Sébastien, 3520
 Foster, Douglas F., 969
 Fouquard, Christophe, 2127
 Fox, Mark A., 1201, 2263
 Foxon, Simon P., 1159, 1676
 Franken, Andreas, 1846
 Freeman, Emily E., 2020
 Freeman, Graham H., 144
 Freixa, Zoraida, 2067
 Frenking, Gernot, 434
 Frenzel, Christoph, 3115
 Fronzoni, Giovanna, 1338
 Fu, Xue-Qi, 1398
 Fu, Zhiyong, 2963
 Fuchita, Yoshio, 2330
 Fujimoto, Akiko, 898
 Fujimori, Shuhei, 1091
 Fujisawa, Kiyoshi, 2089
 Fujita, Makoto, 3415
 Fukita, Nobuo, 64
 Fukui, Yasushi, 1773
 Fun, Hoong-Kun, 774, 780, 1806
 Fusek, Jiri, 2698
 Gabbai, François P., 3453
 Gade, Lutz H., 964
 Gaggelli, Nicola, 645
 Gahan, Lawrence R., 2937
 Galibert, Anne Marie, 1529
 Galka, Christian H., 964
 Gallagher, John F., 1352
 Gallagher, Skip, 1711
 Ganter, Christian, 3541
 Gao, En-Qing, 1537
 Gao, Song, 130, 3352
 Garau, Alessandra, 1105, 1180
 Garbassi, Fabio, 2704
 Garcia, José R., 753
 Garcia, Yann, 466
 Garcia Rodenas, Luis A., 3593
 Gardinier, James R., 3453
 Garlaschelli, Luigi, 2179
 Garner, C. David, 3108
 Garnovskii, Dmitrii A., 560
 Gatteschi, Dante, 1401
 Gatto, Elisabetta, 1485
 Gautier-Luneau, Isabelle, 2127
 Gavrielatos, Efsthios, 639
 Gavrilo, Anna L., 3478
 Gaynor, Declan, 1578
 Gehrhus, Barbara, 3179
 Geiger, William E., 670
 Geiseler, Gertraud, 2398
 Genge, Anthony R. J., 1007, 2807
 George, Mark D., 1890
 George, Michael W., 1711, 2587, 3312
 Gérard, Christian, 3320
 Gerber, Thomas I. A., 2624
 Gerhard, Achim, 1069
 Gerrard, Lee A., 822
 Gervasio, Giuliana, 1485
 Ghilardi, Carlo A., 211
 Ghosh, Amit K., 336
 Ghosh, Kaushik, 1259
 Giblin, Gerard M. P., 1159
 Gibson, Vernon C., 767, 1162, 1472, 1639, 3242
 Giesbrecht, Garth R., 923
 Gimeno, M. Concepción, 2523
 Giorgi, Claudia, 917
 Girichev, Georgii V., 3160
 Giricheva, Nina I., 3160

- Gladysz, J. A., 1218
 Glenny, Mark W., 232
 Glierup, Jørgen, 2783
 Göbel, Cornelia, 599
 Godfrey, Stephen M., 508
 Goeta, Andrés E., 1201, 1210, 1820, 1927
 Goh, Ngho K., 2009
 Goldberg, Israel, 2775
 Gomes, Elton L. S., 1634
 Gómez, Julio, 2132
 Gómez, Montserrat, 1432
 Gómez, Rafael, 1657
 Gómez-Tagle, Paola, 2663
 Gómez-de la Torre, Felipe, 427, 2417
 Gómez-Sal, Pilar, 1657
 Gómez-Vidales, Virginia, 2346
 Gonçalves, Isabel S., 1628
 Gong, Qihuang, 1374
 Goodson, Patricia A., 2783
 Goodwin, Nicholas J., 1421
 Goswami, Sreebrata, 336
 Goto, Masafumi, 441, 898
 Goto, Midori, 1498
 Gou, Shaohua, 3232
 Grachova, Elena V., 2015, 3303
 Graham, Andrew J., 3242
 Graham, Bim, 2232
 Graiff, Claudia, 2671
 Green, Jennifer C., 274, 535, 1013, 1726, 2903
 Green, Malcolm L. H., 1761, 3384
 Greene, Tim M., 535, 2141
 Greenwood, Norman N., 2055
 Grennberg, Helena, 1319
 Griffiths, D. Vaughan, 736
 Grills, David C., 1711, 3312
 Gröndahl, Lisbeth, 2937
 Gropen, Odd, 1616
 Groth, Andrew M., 2801
 Grove, Hilde, 259, 1029, 2487
 Gu, Wei-Wei, 1387
 Guiducci, Aldo E., 1392
 Guilard, Roger, 898
 Gummerson, Sarah L., 353
 Gundakaram, Ravi, 37
 Guo, Jianping, 3092
 Guo, ShengLi, 3572
 Guo, Zi-Jian, 772, 774, 911
 Gyuresik, Béla, 1053
 Haaland, Arne, 1616
 Haase, Detlev, 29
 Haase, Wolfgang, 1578
 Haasnoot, Jaap G., 466
 Habata, Yoichi, 966
 Habtemariam, Abrahā, 362, 1306
 Hadad, Christopher M., 2074
 Hagfeldt, Anders, 1319
 Haikarainen, Anssi, 991
 Haj, Mohammad Abul, 1798
 Hakimelahi, Rakhshan, 3430
 Halcrow, Malcolm A., 2083
 Halet, Jean-François, 414
 Hall, Sarah N., 488
 Hamada, Taisuke, 928
 Hamajima, Masato, 2089
 Hambley, Trevor W., 362, 614, 1959, 2711, 2769
 Hamilton, Robin J., 961
 Hammes, Brian S., 1448
 Hamor, Thomas A., 2121
 Hampel, Frank, 1876
 Hanabusa, Shin-ichi, 518
 Hanna, John V., 20, 144
 Hanson, Jonathan C., 1611
 Hanton, Lyall R., 2749
 Hanusa, Timothy P., 1128
 Harben, Spencer M., 3108
 Harding, Lindsay P., 3039
 Harms, Klaus, 2398
 Harris, Kenneth D. M., 3140
 Harris, Robin K., 633
 Harris, Steven G., 1239
 Harris (née Garner), Stephanie E., 2996
 Harrison, Andrew, 1904
 Harrison, William T. A., 546, 2459, 2593
 Harrowfield, Jack M., 707, 3078
 Härter, Peter, 2719
 Hartshorn, Richard M., 3513
 Harvey, Melanie J., 1128
 Hasegawa, Takeshi, 52
 Hassler, Karl, 2916
 Hata, Yasuo, 3564
 Haukka, Matti, 560, 2649, 2690, 2965
 Haupt, Hans-Jürgen, 3329
 Hawkins, Stephen M., 3179
 Haxton, Katherine J., 3261
 Hay, Robert W., 240
 Hayward, Owen D., 670, 875
 Hazell, Rita Grønbaek, 152, 1611
 He, Guosen, 309
 He, Hongshan, 3092
 Healy, Peter C., 144
 Hearn, Milton T. W., 2232
 Heath, Graham A., 3189
 Heaton, Brian T., 639, 3303
 Heck, Jürgen, 29
 Hein, Peter, 3015
 Heinemann, Frank W., 599, 3652
 Helliwell, Madeleine, 3108
 Henderson, Richard A., 3470
 Henderson, William, 315, 1986, 2749
 Henry, Marc, 2425
 Herberhold, Max, 1782
 Herberich, Gerhard E., 1754
 Herbst-Irmer, Regine, 599
 Herdtweck, Eberhardt, 1332
 Hermann, Petr, 2850
 Hermans, Sophie, 3295
 Hernández, E., 2502
 Hernández, Margarita L., 3010
 Hernandez-Molina, Rita, 2173
 Hernández-Ortega, Simón, 2346
 Herrmann, Wolfgang A., 2719
 Hey-Hawkins, Evamarie, 3115
 Hibbert, Thomas G., 3435
 Hibble, Simon J., 935
 Hierso, Jean-Cyrille, 197
 Higgins, Simon J., 902
 Higgitt, Catherine L., 1452
 Hill, Nicholas J., 1007, 1621
 Hillmyer, Marc A., 2215
 Himmel, Hans-Jörg, 535
 Hinchley, Sarah L., 2916
 Hino, Shojun, 448
 Hirano, Toshiyuki, 2341
 Hisaeda, Yoshio, 1971
 Hitchcock, Peter B., 13, 816, 1169, 1726, 2409, 2551, 3179
 Hjelm, Johan, 1319
 Hodgson, Derek J., 2783
 Hoffman, Brian M., 3269
 Hogarth, Graeme, 341
 Hong, Maochun, 2335, 2961
 Hopfgartner, Gérard, 684, 1863, 2655
 Höpfl, Herbert, 3099
 Hor, T. S. Andy, 315, 1986
 Hori, Takeyoshi, 3564
 Hou, Anxin, 3092
 Houlton, Andrew, 353
 Housecroft, Catherine E., 2864
 Howard, Judith A. K., 292, 1131, 1201, 1210, 1820, 2042, 2083, 2258, 2263, 2903
 Howie, R. Alan, 2593
 Hu, Chang-Wen, 121
 Hu, Chuan-Jiang, 3052
 Hu, Jun, 1841, 2325, 3534
 Hu, Nan-Xing, 134
 Hu, Shengmin, 2963
 Hu, Xiao-Peng, 1137
 Huang, Bor-Hunn, 1359
 Huang, Hua, 1301
 Huang, Jin-Shun, 3202
 Huang, Rong-Bin, 845, 2888
 Huang, Ru-Dan, 121
 Huang, Wei, 3232
 Huang, Yi-Lun, 1359
 Hubbard, Colin D., 1069
 Hubberstey, Peter, 456, 2530
 Huffman, John C., 222
 Hughes, Andrew K., 1210, 1820, 1927, 2263
 Hughes, David L., 736, 1387, 3470, 3551
 Hughes, Mhairi P., 2199
 Hughes, Russell P., 2270
 Hui, Wai-Ki, 2634
 Hultgren, Victoria M., 1076
 Humphrey, Elizabeth R., 1401
 Hurthouse, Michael B., 1768
 Iacopino, Daniela, 1513
 Iengo, Elisabetta, 1338
 Igglessi-Markopoulou, Olga, 639
 Iggo, Jonathan A., 3303
 Ignatov, Stanislav K., 2903
 Ikeda, Kazuhide, 3119
 Ikemoto, Isao, 2975
 Imrie, Christopher, 2624
 Incarvito, Christopher D., 2270, 3478
 Inomata, Tomohiko, 3373
 Inoue, Chiharu, 2293
 Inoue, Teruhiko, 441
 Ireland, Luke R., 2095
 Isaia, Francesco, 1105, 1180, 2671
 Isci, Huseyin, 2819
 Ishida, Masaru, 518
 Ishida, Toshimasa, 441
 Ishii, Kazuyuki, 3227
 Ishii, Tomohiko, 1929, 2975
 Ishizaki, Takeo, 3227
 Iwasaki, Kentaro, 448
 Izmer, Vyacheslav V., 1131
 Jääskeläinen, Sirpa, 2965
 Jacobson, Allan J., 3274
 Jaffrès, Paul-Alain, 1123
 Jain, Vimal K., 723
 Jakobsen, Hans J., 3214
 Jakusch, Tamás, 1053, 3337
 Jalil, M. Abdul, 1091
 Jalón, Félix A., 427, 2417
 Jamali, Siros, 3430
 James, Richard, 2327
 Jameson, Geoffrey B., 144
 Jansat, Susanna, 1432
 Jardine, Christian N., 274
 Jasim, Naseralla A., 1676
 Jaud, Joël, 2225
 Jayasooriya, Upali A., 862
 Jedner, Stephanie B., 2327
 Jeffery, John C., 423, 550, 1389, 1401, 1802, 3039, 3312
 Jelliss, Paul A., 1846
 Jensen, Nicolai B., 2783
 Jeunesse, Catherine, 881, 2508
 Ji, Liang-Nian, 845, 1326, 1920
 Jiang, Cai-Wu, 1920
 Jiang, Zong-Hui, 1398, 1537
 Jin, Xianglin, 1374
 Jiricek, Jan, 2655
 Johnson, Andrew L., 1210
 Johnson, Brian F. G., 1063, 1553, 3295
 Jolly, Matthew, 3242
 Jones, Anthony C., 41
 Jones, Cameron, 225, 2451, 3219
 Jones, Christopher J., 2121
 Jones, Peter G., 2523
 Jones, William, 3045
 Ju, Huang-Xian, 774
 Jubert, Caroline, 1230
 Julve, Miguel, 259, 1029, 2487
 Junk, Peter C., 3219
 Juris, Alberto, 1035
 Justyniak, Iwona, 1253
 Kabanos, Themistoklis A., 1556, 3419
 Kachi-Terajima, Chihiro, 1929
 Kaden, Thomas A., 2310
 Kahlal, Samia, 414
 Kahn, Olivier, 466
 Kaim, Wolfgang, 723
 Kaizaki, Sumio, 492, 1566, 2943
 Kalck, Philippe, 2225
 Kamalesh Babu, Ruppa P., 2210
 Kaminskaja, Natalia V., 1083
 Kaminsky, Werner, 3489
 Kanehama, Ryo, 2975
 Kang, Bei-Sheng, 359, 1167, 1664, 2429, 2559, 3534
 Kaplan, Savelii F., 3279
 Kapurtkiewicz, Andrzej, 2756
 Kato, Masako, 747
 Kato, Merii, 2293
 Kato, Shinzi, 518
 Kaupp, Martin, 1880
 Kautz, Jason A., 1846, 2791
 Kawakami, Hitoshi, 3564
 Kawano, Masaki, 2731
 Ke, Xiaokang, 911
 Keene, F. Richard, 2188, 2968
 Keinan, Shahar, 941
 Kennedy, Alan R., 1477, 2199
 Kepert, Christopher M., 2032, 2232
 Keramidias, Anastasios D., 1556, 3419
 Kessler, Vadim G., 574, 2762
 Khainakov, Sergei A., 753
 Khan, A. Raza, 3337
 Khimyak, Tetyana, 3295
 Kikuchi, Kouichi, 2975
 Kilkeny, Mairi L., 1172, 1176, 3065
 Kim, Bok Jo, 707
 Kim, Il-Chool, 707
 Kim, Jeong, 2388
 Kim, Kee-Chan, 986
 Kim, Seo-Hyang, 707
 Kim, Yang, 707
 Kimberley, Brian S., 1639
 Kimura, Eiichi, 898
 King, Jason D., 202
 King, Philip J., 46
 Kinnunen, Toni-J. J., 2649
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 961
 Kircher, Peter, 2310
 Kirchner, Karl, 2989
 Kishi, Shinobu, 747
 Kiss, Tamás, 1053, 3337
 Kitano, Tsuyoshi, 3564
 Kitchin, Simon J., 3140
 Kivekas, Raikko, 1180
 Kjekshus, Arne, 806
 Klahn, A. Hugo, 1452
 Klapötke, Thomas M., 1880
 Klein Gebbink, Robertus J. M., 3056
 Klewe, Bernt, 806
 Kloos, Lars, 2762
 Klunduk, Marek C., 1553
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 961
 Knoedler, Axel, 723
 Knuuttila, Hilikka R., 91
 Ko, Bao-Tsan, 1359
 Ko, Chi-Chiu, 1911
 Kob, Nicholas E., 228
 Kobayashi, Nagao, 3227
 Kobessi, Marwan, 1587
 Kodama, Takeshi, 2975
 Köhler, Jürgen, 3373
 Kojima, Takahiko, 958

- Kongshaug, Kjell Ove, 1043
Konietzny, Stefan, 304
Kooijman, Huub, 466, 3507
Korabik, Maria, 850
Korber, Nikolaus, 383, 1165
Koshevoy, Igor O., 2965
Kostić, Nenad M., 1083
Kosuge, Chizuko, 747
Kovacs, Michael S., 3015
Koval, Iryna A., 3663
Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 645
Kowallick, Ralph, 3025
Kozłowski, Henryk, 645
Krautscheid, Harald, 1099
Krebs, Bernd, 828
Kristiansson, Olof, 1415
Kritikos, Mikael, 1931
Křif, Otomar, 2698
Kruger, Paul E., 1966
Ku, Ja Kang, 1524
Kühn, Fritz E., 1332
Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 560, 3279
Kulke, Torsten, 2864
Kumar, Pooja, 1582
Kumar Patra, Goutam, 2775
Kumar Santra, Prasanta, 2825
Kunnari, Sari M., 3417
Kuroda, Shin-Ichi, 2975
Kurosaki, Hiromasa, 441, 898
Kusnetzow, Anakarin, 2581
Kuzmina, Lyudmila G., 1131, 2903
Kwak, Chee-Hun, 2611
Kývala, Mojmir, 2850
la Cour, Agnete, 3337
La Pensée, Annemarie, 902
Labella, Luca, 357
Lagoa, Ana L. C., 3140
Laguna, Antonio, 2523
Lahiri, Goutam Kumar, 481, 954, 1827
Lai, Chung K., 2383
Laitinen, Risto S., 3417
Lalinde, Elena, 2132, 2926
Lalio, Nikola, 955
Lam, Kin-Chung, 1803, 2270
Lam, Matthew, 3478
Lam, Wai-Lim, 2981
Lappert, Michael F., 13, 816, 2409, 3179
Laschi, Franco, 1520
Laubender, Matthias, 266
Laurenczy, Gábor, 2858
Laverman, Leroy E., 1813
Lawrance, Geoffrey A., 2376
Lawrence, Royston G., 2121
Lawson, Gavin T., 219
Layh, Marcus, 2409
Lazzarini, Chiarra, 2864
Le Cloirec, Alban, 3551
Le Grogne, Erwan, 2251
Le Hénanf, Marc, 1573
Le Pévelin, Delphine, 3244
Le Roy-Le Floch, Christine, 1573
Lee, Chien-Ming, 138
Lee, Fang-Yuan, 3346
Lee, Gene-Hsiang, 138, 515, 2071, 2462, 3346
Lee, Man-Kil, 707
Leech, Michael A., 1201, 2042, 2083, 2258, 2903
Leedham, Angela P., 423
Lelji, Francesco, 1143
Lemenovskii, Dmitry A., 2903
Leng, Xue-Bing, 3163
Leong, Wei Lin Janet, 1087
Leong, Weng Kee, 1087, 2476
Lethbridge, Zoe A. D., 1904
Leung, Pak-Hing, 309
Leusser, Dirk, 219
Levason, William, 1007, 1621, 2953
Lewinski, Janusz, 1253
Lewis, Elizabeth A., 1159
Lewis, Gareth R., 1421
Lezama, Luis, 3010
Li, Hong, 1326, 1920
Li, Jing, 1398
Li, King-Fai, 3092
Li, Quanchang, 2719
Li, Run-Hua, 1920
Li, Shu-an, 2109
Li, Wan-Sheung, 3137
Li, Wenzhuo, 3668
Li, Xiao-Yuan, 1326, 1920
Liable-Sands, Louise M., 2270
Liang, Bing-Hua, 580
Liang, Yucang, 2335
Liao, Cheng-Zhu, 1137, 2370
Liao, Dai-Zheng, 593, 1398, 1537
Liao, Fan-Ling, 2825
Liaw, Wen-Feng, 138
Licchelli, Maurizio, 1671
Licciardello, Antonino, 1035
Liddle, Stephen T., 402, 3549
Liehr, Günter, 1593, 3652
Light, Mark E., 1768
Lightfoot, Philip, 240, 1904
Lin, Chu-Chieh, 1359
Lin, Chun, 499, 502
Lin, Hon-Da, 2383
Lin, Hua-Kuan, 3163
Lin, Kuei-Tang, 3357
Lin, Su-Ching, 3346
Lin, Wenbin, 1806
Lin, Ying-Chih, 3154
Lin, Zhenyang, 3250
Linares, Jorge, 466
Lincoln, Stephen F., 2157
Lindner, Danielle C., 2270
Lindoy, Leonard F., 614, 1857, 2388, 2801
Lindsay Smith, John R., 1159
Linehan, Emma B., 670
Linnolahti, Mikko, 91
Linton, David J., 2838, 3173
Lipkowski, Janusz, 1253
Lippolis, Vito, 1105, 1180, 2671
Lipton, Andrew S., 20
Lisovskii, Anatoli, 1692
Lissner, Falk, 723
Liu, Chao-Shiuan, 2462
Liu, Chunling, 1374
Liu, Gin-Chung, 3357
Liu, Han-Qin, 2429
Liu, Hong-Ke, 1167, 3534
Liu, Jia-Cheng, 3202
Liu, Jun, 1167, 3534
Liu, Qin, 911
Liu, Ru-Shi, 37
Liu, Yi-Hong, 3154
Liu, Yong-Jiang, 3274
Lloret, Francesc, 259, 1029, 2487
Lloyd, Christopher R., 1301
Llusar, Rosa, 2813
Lo, Kenneth Kam-Wing, 2634
Lobbja, Giancarlo Gioia, 528
Lode, Christine, 1099
Loeb, Stephen J., 3135
Long, La-Sheng, 845, 2888
Long, Nicholas J., 1162
Longhurst, Steven, 1387, 3470
Lönnecke, Peter, 3459
Lopes, André D., 1628
López, Concepción, 2833
López, Gregorio, 2683
López, J. F. Javier, 2683
López-Agenjo, Ana M., 2417
Losi, Pietro, 917
Lough, Alan J., 1634, 2015
Love, Jason B., 2551
Lovell, Scott, 3489
Low, Paul J., 292
Lowe, Mark P., 2801
Lu, Can-Zhong, 3202
Lu, Chang-Sheng, 3052
Lu, Guo-Liang, 3250
Lu, Kuang-Lieh, 515, 3346
Lu, Tian-Huey, 2825, 3149
Lu, Yi-Long, 515
Lucas, Isabel, 1332
Luis, Pablo A. Lorenzo, 211
Lukáš, Michal, 2850
Lukeš, Ivan, 2850
Lum, Mien Wei, 2476
LunEAU, Dominique, 2127
Lye, Peter G., 2376
Ma, Bao-Qing, 130
Mabbs, Frank E., 2083, 3108
Maccarrone, Giuseppe, 1366
Macháček, Jiří, 2698
Macías, Alejandro, 1699
Macías-Ruvalcaba, Norma, 2346
Mackay, Kenneth M., 1645
MacLean, Elizabeth J., 546
Macyk, Joanna, 2288
Madureira, João, 1628
Maeda, Yonezo, 448
Maeder, Marcel, 2376
Maestro, Miguel A., 977, 1432, 2417
Magnuson, Stephen R., 3133
Mahía, José, 977, 2417
Mahon, Mary F., 277, 3435
Mahroof-Tahir, Mohammed, 3337
Maise-François, Aline, 2184
Maji, Tapas Kumar, 3149
Majumder, Kanchana, 284
Mak, Chi Ching, 604
Mak, Thomas C. W., 3092
Mäkelä, Nora L., 91
Malaun, Michael, 3025
Malbosc, François, 2225
Male, Nigel A. H., 157, 170
Malessa, Maik, 29
Malget, John M., 1820, 1927, 2263
Mamula, Olimpia, 1389, 1802
Manassero, Mario, 2179
Mandel, Alexander, 3108
Mangano, Carlo, 3528
Mani, Fabrizio, 2116
Manimaran, Anala, 515, 3346
Manning, Anthony R., 29, 1352
Manos, Manolis J., 1556, 3419
Manson, Bruce W., 1123
Mantovani, Giuseppe, 690
Mantovani, Nicoletta, 2353
Manzano, Blanca R., 427, 2417
Mao, Zong-Wan, 1593, 3652
Maraballo, Domenica, 1485
Maccaccio, Massimo, 3025
Marchetti, Fabio, 357, 1790
Marcu, Gheorghe, 2879
Marder, Todd B., 1201, 1650
Margiotta, Nicola, 362
Mariani, Palma, 917
Markopoulos, John, 639
Marrot, Jérôme, 1230
Marshall, Edward L., 1162, 3242
Martin, Antonio, 2132, 2926
Martin, Avelino, 1657
Martin, Noreen, 1966
Martinez, Francisco, 2132
Martini, Domenico, 1790
Marumoto, Kazuhiro, 2975
Maruta, Tatsuo, 448
Marelli, Lorenza, 2353
Masci, Bernardo, 867, 3410
Maseras, Feliu, 1452
Mastroianni, Sergio, 1639
Mata, José A., 3634
Mathieson, Trevor, 1196
Mathonière, Corine, 3244
Matos, Robson M., 1013
Matsubara, Katsuaki, 1773
Matsuda, Yoshihisa, 958
Matsufuji, Akiko, 251
Matsuzaka, Hiroyuki, 2975
Matt, Dominique, 881, 2508
Mattheis, Chris, 800
Matthews, Craig J., 2258
Matthews, Owen A., 2388
Maubert, Beatrice M., 1395
Mawhorter, Richard, 2916
Maxwell, Robert S., 546
Mayer, James M., 3489
Mays, Martin J., 202, 1269
McAdam, C. John, 2362
McCleverty, Jon A., 1389, 1401, 1802, 3025
McDonagh, Andrew M., 3025
McDonald, Robert, 2210
McGarvey, Bruce R., 1046
McGrath, Thomas D., 2791
McInnes, Eric J. L., 2083, 3108
McIntosh, Calum, 1553
McKeag, Ian H., 633
McKee, Vickie, 1395, 3641
McKenzie, Christine J., 152
McPartlin, Mary, 202, 964, 3169
Mederos, Alfredo, 1559
Meehan, George V., 2388, 2801
Mei, Yuhua, 911
Meli, Andrea, 690
Menabue, Ledi, 1513
Menezes, Jorge F. S., 1628
Meng, Qing-Jin, 3052
Mererter, Kurt, 2989
Merigo, Alessandra, 2704
Merkel, Rüdiger, 3617
Merle, Claire, 2127
Merle, Philippe G., 13, 816, 3179
Merzougui, Belabbes, 1046
Messerle, Barbara A., 1959, 2769
Mestroni, Stefano, 1338
Mévellec, F., 3603
Meyer, Franc, 2310
Meyer-Friedrichsen, Timo, 29
Miao, Peng, 1809
Micicché, Fabrizio, 3507
Micera, Giovanni, 2850
Michailides, Adonis, 850
Michel, Sarah L. J., 3269
Michelsen, Kirsten, 2783
Midollini, Stefano, 211
Miguel, Jesús A., 1189
Mikami, Shinji, 448
Milić, Nikola B., 658
Milius, Wolfgang, 1782
Miller, David O., 1706, 2042, 2325
Miller, Hamish, 3528
Miller, Joel S., 448
Miller, Susie M., 3337
Mimmi, M. Chiara, 3507
Minas da Piedade, Manuel E., 3140
Mise, Takaya, 948
Mitsos, Christos, 639
Mitzel, Norbert W., 373, 1058
Mitzi, David B., 1
Miyasaka, Hitoshi, 858, 1929, 2975
Miyashita, Yoshitaro, 2089
Miyachi, Fumiyoshi, 1773
Miyazaki, Nobuyuki, 448
Mlynarz, Piotr, 645
Mocerino, Mauro, 707
Mohamadou, Aminou, 1230, 3320
Mohr, Fabian, 3069
Mok, K. F., 309
Mokuolu, Q. Folashade, 2551
Mole, Sarah A., 2362
Molins, Elies, 2833
Molloy, Kieran C., 3435
Monaghan, Maureen L., 2199
Mondal, Bibhal, 481, 954, 1827
Mondal, Sujit, 3337
Montalban, Antonio Garrido, 3269
Montfroi, Wouter, 862
Morales, Angeles Farran, 2228

- Morando, Pedro J., 3593
 Morassi, Roberto, 2116
 Moreno, M. Teresa, 2132
 Moreno, Maria Teresa, 1421
 Morgan, Joy L., 2362
 Morris, Michael J., 2601
 Morris, Russell E., 1123, 2899, 3261
 Morrison, Carole, 2916
 Morrison, Daniel E., 1872
 Morrison, John J., 1123
 Moser, Daniel F., 1246
 Mostafa, Golam, 3149
 Motson, Graham R., 1389, 1802
 Moubarak, Boujemaa, 2032
 Mountford, Philip, 157, 170, 1392, 2601, 2903
 Moustiakimov, Marat, 1931
 Mrozinski, Jerzy, 850
 Muir, Kenneth W., 1573
 Mukaida, Masao, 2341
 Müller, Felicitas K., 828
 Muller, Gilles, 2655, 3205
 Muller, Guillermo, 977, 1432
 Mulvey, Robert E., 409, 1477
 Munk, Vivienne P., 2769
 Munro, Craig M., 2593
 Muns, Vicent, 1180
 Munshi, Pradip, 1827
 Murillo, Carlos A., 386, 499, 502
 Murphy, Vincent J., 1732, 2539
 Murray, Keith S., 2032
 Murugan, Ramaswamy, 3125
 Muthu, Sebastian, 3577
 Mutikainen, Ilpo, 991
 Mutoh, Shin-ya, 518
 Nabavizadeh, Masoud, 3430
 Naderi-Manesh, Hossein, 633
 Nagao, Hirotaka, 2341
 Nagy, Zoltán, 2467
 Nakamura, Setsuko, 472
 Nakamura, Takayoshi, 448, 1347
 Nakanishi, Fusae, 1498
 Nakazawa, Shinsuke, 251
 Narayanan, Sampriya, 1582
 Nassimbeni, Luigi R., 1172, 1176, 3065
 Natarajan, Srinivasan, 289, 699
 Navarrete-Vázquez, Agustina, 2346
 Neels, Antonia, 2184
 Neeraj, S., 289
 Nelson, Jane, 1395, 3641
 Nenoff, Tina M., 546, 2459
 Nethaji, Munirathnam, 3553
 Neto-Ponce, Pilar, 1686
 Neumüller, Bernhard, 2398
 Neves, Ademir, 2616
 Newman, Christopher P., 2678
 Ng, Dominic Chun-Ming, 2634
 Ng, Ka-Fai, 3250
 Nicholson, Brian K., 1645
 Nicolson, James E. B., 567
 Nielsen, Lars Preuss, 152
 Nielsen, Renie Birkedal, 1611
 Nielsen, Ulla Gro, 3214
 Nielson, Alastair J., 232
 Nierlich, Martine, 867, 3410
 Nieuwenhuyzen, Mark, 512, 1966, 2641
 Nikonov, Georgii I., 2903
 Ninomiya, Wataru, 1971
 Nishikawa, Hiroaki, 1091
 Nishihara, Sadafumi, 448
 Nixon, John F., 1013, 1726
 Nogueira, Helena I. S., 3196
 Noiret, N., 3603
 Nolan, Kevin B., 1578
 Nolte, Roeland J. M., 3056
 Nolttemeyer, Mathias, 1945
 Nomiya, Kenji, 52, 1506, 2872
 Nomura, Keichi, 1506
 Norby, Poul, 1611, 3214
 Nosova, Valentina M., 1131
 Nöth, Heinrich, 1880
 Nousiainen, Matti, 2649
 Nowacki, Jacek, 2756
 Nunzi, Jean-Michel, 3025
 Nyamori, Vincent O., 2624
 O'Connell, Timothy J., 1553
 O'Keefe, Brendan J., 2215
 O'Riordan, Gerald M., 1520
 Ober, Claudia, 3373
 Oberhauser, Werner, 690
 Obrey, Stephen J., 2456
 Oelckers, Beatriz, 1452
 Ogden, Mark I., 3073
 Ohba, Masaaki, 64, 448, 3119
 Ohsawa, Katsunori, 2872
 Ohtsuka, Hiroshi, 928
 Oi, Takao, 2341
 Oilunkaniemi, Raija, 3417
 Okamoto, Ken-ichi, 2089
 Okamoto, Masaki, 71
 Okamoto, Yoshinari, 441
 Okawa, Hisashi, 64, 448, 3119
 Oliver, Allen G., 1986
 Ollerenshaw, Ruth T. A., 508
 Olmstead, Marilyn M., 3465
 Önal, Ahmet M., 2819
 Ono, Yoshio, 71
 Onodera, Satoshi, 71
 Ordinas, Matias, 977
 Orlandini, Annabella, 211
 Orpen, A. Guy, 670, 875, 1284, 1421, 1601, 2996
 Ortiz, Wilson Aires, 2616
 Ortiz-Frade, Luis, 3099
 Örvig, Chris, 3015
 Østvold, Terje, 2164
 Otlewski, Jacek, 645
 Otsuka, Masami, 441
 Otto, Michael, 1218
 Owens, Susan, 1239
 Oxford, Philip J., 1162
 Ozeki, Tomoji, 472
 Paget, Timothy J., 1284
 Pajunen, Aarne, 991
 Pakkanen, Tapani A., 91, 2649, 2965
 Pál, Ibolya, 1395
 Palaniandavar, Mallayan, 3498
 Palano, Daniela, 917
 Pallavicini, Piersandro, 3528
 Palmer, Rex, 1306
 Pampaloni, Guido, 2891
 Panneerselvam, Kaliyamoorthy, 2825
 Paoli, Paola, 917
 Papadopoulos, Stavroula, 3069
 Papatheodorou, George N., 1117, 2164
 Paredes, Cecilia G., 1401
 Parekh, Neal A., 3135
 Park, Joon Won, 1524
 Parker, Stewart F., 3373
 Parkin, Andrew, 1306
 Parkin, Gerard, 1732, 2539
 Parkin, Ivan P., 1872, 2554, 3435
 Parkinson, John A., 362
 Parsons, Simon, 304, 362, 1239, 1306, 1347, 2141, 2916
 Pascaly, Matthias, 828
 Pasco, Sofia I., 3384
 Pascual, Isabel, 2996
 Pasini, Alessandro, 3611
 Passarelli, Vincenzo, 2891
 Patel, Rushmiben, 2601
 Pateman, Giles E., 202
 Patin, H., 3603
 Patirana, Charles, 2015
 Patmore, Nathan J., 277
 Patrick, Brian O., 1278, 3015
 Patrikka, Antti, 2649
 Pattanayak, Sujay, 1259
 Paul, Himadri, 481
 Paul, Rowena L., 336, 550, 3025, 3039
 Paxton, Keith, 2121
 Pelli, Maura, 528
 Pemble, Martyn E., 41
 Peng, Jun, 121, 3668
 Peng, Shie-Ming, 138, 284, 336, 515, 2071, 2462, 3346
 Pereira, Eleonice Maria, 838
 Pérez, José, 2683, 2833
 Pereztejada, Pilar, 1686
 Peris, Eduardo, 3634
 Perlepes, Spyros P., 955
 Perotti, Angelo, 3528
 Persoons, André, 29, 3025
 Perutz, Robin N., 1452, 1676, 2327
 Peruzzini, Maurizio, 2353
 Peters, Fabian, 3585
 Peters, Frank G. A., 3056
 Pettillon, François Y., 1573
 Pettinari, Claudio, 528, 1790
 Pettinari, Riccardo, 1790
 Phetmung, Hirihattaya, 1284
 Phillips, Mark L. F., 546, 2459
 Phomphrai, Khamphee, 222
 Pickett, Christopher J., 3551
 Pierre, Jean-Louis, 2127
 Pierson, Milton L., 2148
 Pietikäinen, Pekka, 991
 Piguet, Claude, 684, 1863, 2655, 3084
 Pillinger, Martyn, 1628
 Pilobello, Lani, 3489
 Pink, Maren, 1128
 Piotrowski, Holger, 1880
 Piovesana, Olivo, 3611
 Pitteri, Sharon J., 3489
 Platas, Carlos, 1699
 Platas-Iglesias, Carlos, 3084
 Plater, M. John, 1897
 Plewak, Dan, 2567
 Podkorytov, Ivan S., 3303
 Poë, Anthony J., 2015
 Poggi, Antonio, 1671
 Poli, Rinaldo, 2251
 Pombeiro, Armando J. L., 560, 3279
 Pons, Vincent, 2225
 Pope, Michael T., 986
 Pope, Simon J. A., 2228
 Potter, Brian S., 1306
 Powell, Annie K., 862, 3108
 Power, Philip P., 3465
 Poyraz, Mehmet, 3373
 Prado, Alexandre G. S., 2206
 Price, Clayton, 353
 Price, Louise S., 3435
 Pritchard, Robin G., 508
 Pritzkow, Hans, 2310, 3617
 Proserpio, Davide M., 456
 Prout, Keith, 3244
 Prust, Jörg, 1945, 3465
 Puerta, M. Carmen, 653
 Pulham, Colin R., 304
 Pulvirenti, April L., 2020
 Puntoriero, Fausto, 1035
 Puranik, Vedavati G., 481
 Puschmann, Horst, 292
 Qian, Chengmin, 1167, 1841, 2325
 Qian, Ming, 3232
 Qin, C. Jin, 3478
 Qin, Ying, 309
 Quadrelli, Elsie Alessandra, 1063, 2704
 Quayle, Michael J., 670, 875, 1601
 Quesada-Pato, Roberto, 46
 Quintal, Susana M. O., 3196
 Quirós, Miguel, 1798
 Raciti, Fiona, 2388
 Radford, Alison L., 2807
 Radojevic, Sanja, 964
 Rae, A. David, 1948
 Rainey, Sharon, 2641
 Raithby, Paul R., 202, 1269
 Rajendran, T., 515, 3346
 Ralph, Corbin, 2042
 Ralston, Corie Y., 3133
 Rambusch, Torsten, 1857
 Ramirez de Arellano, M. Carmen, 2683
 Ranjan, Sudhir, 2462
 Rankin, David W. H., 2916
 Rao, C. N. R., 289, 699
 Rao, Linfeng, 1939
 Raptopoulou, Catherine P., 850, 955, 1556
 Rarig, Jr., Randy S., 3446
 Rashidi, Mehdi, 3430
 Raston, Colin L., 996, 3069
 Raubenheimer, Helgard G., 3352
 Rawson, Jeremy M., 2083
 Ray Chaudhuri, Nirmalendu, 3149
 Razavet, Mathieu, 3551
 Razuvayev, Alexei G., 2903
 Re, Nazzareno, 1023, 1718
 Reddy, Pattabala A. N., 3553
 Redshaw, Carl, 767, 1472, 1639
 Reedijk, Jan, 197, 3507, 3663
 Rees, Leigh H., 157, 170, 1761, 3384
 Rees, Nicholas H., 2903, 3384
 Reid, Gillian, 1007, 1621, 2953
 Reimers, Jeffrey R., 614
 Ren, Chen, 1664, 2559
 Ren, Chun-Xia, 85
 Ren, Xiao-Ming, 3052
 Ren, Yan-Ping, 845, 2888
 Renaud, Fabien, 1863
 Renner, Patrick, 964
 Resende, Catarina, 1462
 Rettig, Steven J., 1278
 Rhatigan, Brian, 3478
 Rheingold, Arnold L., 1803, 2270, 3478
 Ribas, Joan, 247
 Ricciardi, Giampaolo, 1143
 Rice, Craig R., 550, 2228, 3039
 Ricevuto, Vittorio, 1035
 Richard, Philippe, 2251
 Richards, Claire L., 508
 Richards, Raymond L., 736
 Richens, David T., 240
 Richey, Jr., Herman G., 783
 Rickard, Clifton E. F., 20, 232, 1986
 Ridland, John, 1553
 Rieger, Philip H., 670
 Riehl, James P., 2655
 Rihm, Sven, 3617
 Riklin, Marianne, 1813
 Riley, Patrick N., 181
 Riordan, Charles G., 1803
 Rizzarelli, Enrico, 1366
 Roberts, Brett A., 996
 Robertson, Heather E., 2916
 Robertson, Neil, 1347
 Robinson, Brian H., 2362
 Robson, David A., 157, 170
 Rocha, João, 1628
 Rodger, Philip J. A., 1477
 Rodriguez, Adolfo, 1699
 Rodriguez, Ana M., 427, 2316, 2417
 Rodriguez, Venancio, 2683
 Rodriguez i Zubiri, Mireia, 969
 Rodriguez-Blas, Teresa, 1699
 Roesky, Herbert W., 1945, 3465
 Rogers, Cerrie W., 1278
 Roh, Jaecil, 1524
 Rojas, Sergio, 2316
 Rojo, Teófilo, 3010
 Romão, Carlos C., 1332

- Rombaut, Guillaume, 3244
 Römbeke, Patric, 2482
 Romerosa, Antonio, 2353
 Ropartz, Loïc, 3261
 Ros, Renzo, 2858
 Rosi, Marzio, 1492
 Rossi, Patrizia, 917
 Rossi, Roberto, 2353
 Roşu, Cristina, 2879
 Rothery, Joanne, 2095
 Rothwell, Ian P., 181, 2020, 2401
 Roucoux, A., 3603
 Roulet, Raymond, 2858
 Rourke, Jonathan P., 2678
 Rousseau, Roger, 292
 Rowley, Natalie M., 2121
 Rowlings, René B., 409, 1477
 Ruano, Rafael, 1559
 Rubini, P., 2153
 Ruiz, José, 2683
 Rukmini, Elisabeth, 707
 Rusanov, Eduard B., 893
 Russell, Christopher A., 423
 Russell, Vanessa, 789
 Rusu, Dan, 2879
 Rusu, Mariana, 2879
 Saak, Wolfgang, 29
 Saalfrank, Rolf W., 599, 3373
 Saavedra, José Mahía, 1432
 Sacchi, Donata, 1671
 Sadek, Maruse, 187
 Sadler, Peter J., 362, 1306
 Said, Musa, 822, 2844
 Sain, Saugata, 3149
 Sakai, Yoshitaka, 52
 Sakaki, Shigeyoshi, 928
 Sakata, Yoshiteru, 448
 Saladini, Monica, 1513
 Salas, Juan M., 1798
 Salberg, Michelle M., 2020
 Salcedo, Isabel, 653
 Salem, Geoffrey, 1890
 Saloma-Aguilar, Ricardo, 2346
 Samadi-Maybodi, Abdolraouf, 633
 Samanta, Ramapati, 1827
 Sánchez, Agustín, 1559
 Sánchez, Francisco, 1686
 Sánchez-Nieves, J., 2502
 Sanchiz, Joaquín, 1559
 Sandee, Albertus J., 3056
 Sanders, Jeremy K. M., 604
 Sandham, Emma L., 1834
 Sanna, Daniele, 2850
 Sansoni, Mirella, 2179
 Santini, Carlo, 528
 Santos, Ana M., 1332
 Santos, Isabel, 2245
 Santos, Maria Lúcia Pires, 838
 Santos, Teresa M., 1628
 Santra, Bidyut K., 3553
 Sappa, Enrico, 46, 1485
 Sargeson, Alan M., 2303
 Sarroca, Cristina, 2523
 Sarsfield, Mark J., 822
 Sarveswaran, Koshala, 1269
 Saßmannshausen, Jörg, 79
 Sato, Kiyoshi, 2293
 Sato, Yuichi, 1506
 Sattarzhadeh, Sherwin, 3015
 Saunders, Graham C., 512
 Savage, William, 1732, 2539
 Sayell, David, 1559
 Scarpellini, Marciela, 2616
 Schach, Andrew S., 961
 Schaefer, Carsten, 46
 Schenk, Kurt, 2858
 Schier, Annette, 505, 1058, 1196, 2482, 3647
 Schimmelpennig, Bernd, 1616
 Schmid, Roland, 2989
 Schmidbaur, Hubert, 505, 1058, 1196, 2482, 3647
 Schmidt, Boris, 2655
 Schmidt, Eva Susanne, 505
 Schmidt, Hans-Georg, 1945
 Schnick, Wolfgang, 1880
 Schnieder, Markus, 378, 3459
 Schofield, Emma R., 2864
 Schollhammer, Philippe, 1573
 Schooler, Paul, 2838, 3173
 Schormann, Mark, 1945
 Schrock, Richard R., 2541
 Schröder, Martin, 157, 170, 456, 1180, 2530, 3137
 Schuitema, Anna M., 3663
 Schünemann, Volker, 3373
 Schwab, Peter, 266
 Schweiger, Scott W., 2020, 2401
 Schweppe, Florian, 828
 Scolaro, Luigi Monsù, 1143
 Scopelliti, Rosario, 1975, 3205
 Scott, Andrew J., 1201
 Scott, Natalie M., 2494
 Screttas, Constantinos G., 1401
 Scudder, Marcia, 789
 Scuseria, Gustavo E., 3239
 Seewald, Oliver, 3329
 Segal, John A., 1472
 Seisenbaeva, Gulaim A., 2762
 Seitz, Verena, 599
 Senker, Jürgen, 1880
 Senturk, Ozan S., 341
 Serra-Le Berre, Carole, 2225
 Serrano, Blanca, 2926
 Serroni, Scolastica, 1035
 Seward, Corey, 134
 Sgamellotti, Antonio, 1023, 1492, 1718
 Shang, Zhi-Liang, 729
 Shankar, Ravi, 1582
 Sharma, Rakesh Kumar, 441
 Sharpe, Philip C., 736
 Sharrad, Clint A., 2937
 Shaw, Graham A., 1872
 Shen, Chih-Hung, 37
 Shen, Liang, 3413
 Sheu, Hwo-Shuenn, 37
 Shevelkov, Andrei V., 2762
 Shi, Qian, 2335
 Shi, Yan-bo, 2109
 Shi, Yu-Jun, 772
 Shi, Zhan, 1809
 Shiga, Takuya, 64
 Shimakoshi, Hisashi, 1971
 Shin, Jun Ho, 1732, 2539
 Shin, Seung Koo, 1524
 Shionoya, Mitsuhiro, 593, 729, 898
 Shipman, Michelle A., 353
 Shlykov, Sergey A., 3160
 Siedler, Michael, 3140
 Siegfried, Liselotte, 2310
 Siegl, Harald, 2916
 Sieler, Joachim, 893
 Sigalas, Michael P., 427
 Silaghi-Dumitrescu, Ioan, 3435
 Simonneau, Gérard, 1587
 Simpson, Jim, 2362
 Sinha, Chittavanjan, 2825
 Sipilä, Jussi, 991
 Sivagnanam, Usha, 3498
 Skakle, Janet M. S., 1897
 Skelton, Brian W., 111, 355, 414, 528, 707, 996, 1857, 2388, 2801, 2807, 3069, 3073, 3078, 3627
 Skibsted, Jørgen, 3214
 Skinner, Michael E. G., 1392
 Skoulika, Stavroula, 850
 Slawin, Alexandra M. Z., 300, 621, 969, 972, 1556, 2279, 2724, 3419, 3421, 3598
 Sletten, Jorunn, 259, 1029, 2487
 Slugove, Christian, 2989
 Smart, Bruce A., 2916
 Smawfield, Daniel J., 3303
 Smith, David W., 1284
 Smith, J. David, 1541
 Smith, Jeremy M., 2270
 Smith, Lesley M., 41
 Smith, Matt C., 1387
 Smith, Paul D., 3108
 Smith, Suzanne V., 2303
 Smith, W. Ewen, 2199
 Snaith, Ronald, 2838
 Snaith, Tom J., 292
 Sobolev, Alexandre N., 3285
 Sobota, Piotr, 1379
 Sohrin, Yoshiki, 3564
 Sokolov, Maxim N., 2611
 Solan, Gregory A., 202, 1269, 1472, 1639
 Solanki, Nayan K., 2083
 Solans, Xavier, 247, 977, 1432
 Soler, Linnea, 1959
 Sommer, Roger D., 2270
 Sommerfeld, David, 1301
 Somoza Jr., Fernando, 3115
 Son, Hyung Su, 1524
 Song, Hui-Hua, 3274
 Sosa-Torres, Martha Elena, 3099
 Souza, Brigitte, 1529
 Souza, Fabio E. S., 1201, 1650
 Sóvágó, Imre, 2467
 Sowrey, Frank E., 862
 Spalding, Trevor R., 1520
 Speed, David J., 3641
 Spek, Anthony L., 197, 466, 3507
 Spey, Sharon E., 2601
 Spiccia, Leone, 2032, 2232
 Spies, Hartmut, 2245
 Spyroulias, Georgios A., 955
 Stadler, Christian, 3373
 Stahl, Lothar, 1246
 Stähler, Ralph, 2518
 Stalke, Dietmar, 219
 Stampfl, Thomas, 690
 Standfest-Hauser, Christina, 2989
 Staples, Richard J., 1246
 Starikova, Zoya A., 1578
 Stasch, Andreas, 1945
 Staunton, Edward, 2199
 Steed, Jonathan W., 277, 3219
 Steele, Barry R., 1401
 Steiner, Alexander, 41, 219, 639
 Stender, Matthias, 3465
 Stener, Mauro, 1338
 Steyer, Stéphane, 881, 2508
 Stirling, David R., 1706, 2325
 Stoeckli-Evans, Helen, 2184
 Stølen, Svein, 1043
 Stone, F. Gordon A., 1846, 2791
 Stoppioni, Piero, 2116
 Stride, John A., 2435
 Strumolo, Donatella, 2179
 Stuart, Clare A., 902
 Stucky, Galen D., 2009
 Stufkens, Derk J., 2587
 Stulz, Eugen, 604
 Sturm, Thomas, 2417
 Su, Cheng-Yong, 359, 1167, 2429
 Su, Weiping, 2335, 2961
 Su, Xun-Cheng, 3163
 Subhan, Md. Abdus, 492
 Suffolk, Roger J., 1013
 Sugimoto, Hideki, 57
 Sugimoto, Yukihiko, 747
 Sugura, Ken-ichi, 448, 2975
 Sugura, Yukio, 441
 Sun, Daofeng, 2335, 2961
 Sun, Hao-Ling, 130
 Sun, Xuefeng, 3232
 Sun, Zi-Guang, 2888
 Sung, Raymond G. W., 1046
 Süss-Fink, Georg, 2184
 Suter, James L., 1013
 Suter, Max, 1880
 Suzuki, Eiichi, 71
 Suzuki, Noriyuki, 948
 Suzuki, Shun-ichi, 518
 Suzuki, Takayoshi, 492, 1566, 2943
 Svenstrup, Niels, 2388
 Swart, Ronald M., 1239
 Sykes, A. Geoffrey, 2173, 2611
 Szafert, Sławomir, 1379
 Taglietti, Angelo, 3528
 Taguchi, Takeyoshi, 251
 Takahashi, Junko, 747
 Takahashi, Mizuto, 2872
 Takayama, Chikako, 948
 Takeshima, Hiroya, 1773
 Takeshita, Nao, 2293
 Talarmin, Jean, 1573
 Tan, Hai-Yan, 1167
 Tanaka, Hisaaki, 2975
 Tanaka, Koji, 57
 Tanase, Tomoaki, 1773, 2293
 Tang, Christina Y., 2141
 Tang, Jin-Kui, 593, 1537
 Tang, Kaluo, 1374
 Tang, Wenxia, 1841, 2109, 2325
 Tangoulis, Vassilis, 955
 Tani, Kazuyasu, 518
 Tao, Chi-Hang, 1111
 Tao, Jun, 770
 Tasiopoulos, Anastasios J., 1556
 Tasker, Peter A., 1239
 Tassan, Augusto, 2858
 Tattershall, Bruce W., 1834
 Teat, Simon J., 546, 2199, 2530
 Tegenfeldt, Jörgen, 2225
 Tenorio, Manuel Jiménez, 653
 Tergenius, Lars-Erik, 1415
 Terreros, Pilar, 2316
 Terzis, Aris, 850, 955, 1556
 Teuma, Emmanuelle, 2225
 Thomas, Rhodri L., 1650
 Thomas, Ryan C., 3219
 Thompson, Laurence K., 1706, 2042, 2258, 2325
 Thorn, Matt G., 2401
 Thornton-Pett, Mark, 822, 2844
 Thuéry, Pierre, 867, 3410
 Tiedtke, Darin B., 2074
 Tiekink, Edward R. T., 2157
 Tilford, Claire, 862
 Tillison, Dana L., 2401
 Ting, Fai-Lung, 2981
 Tiripicchio, Antonio, 2671
 Tiwary, Satish K., 1904
 Toftlund, Hans, 152
 Tolhurst, Vicki-Anne, 2807
 Tolman, William B., 2215
 Tong, Ming-Liang, 586, 770, 2049, 2069, 2888
 Tong, Ye-Xiang, 845
 Torii, Hideki, 1506
 Toscano, Rubén A., 2346
 Totti, Federico, 1401
 Town, Raewyn M., 1395, 3641
 Tran, Dat, 1813
 Tran, Nguyet T., 2731
 Trautwein, Alfred X., 3373
 Trikha, Arun K., 1046
 Trobajo, Camino, 753
 Trofimenko, Swiatoslaw, 427
 Trotter, James, 1520
 Trojanov, Sergei, 1790
 Tsaoasis, Dimitris, 850
 Tse, Man Kin, 510
 Tsuge, Kiyoshi, 57
 Tsuzuki, Seiji, 1498
 Tuck, Dennis G., 1046, 2698
 Tunik, Sergey P., 2015, 2965, 3303
 Turner, Peter, 614
 Turner, Scott S., 3244
 Ueda, Kazumasa, 3564
 Ueda, Koji, 2341
 Ugalde-Saldivar, Victor Manuel, 3099

- Uhl, Werner, 2398
 Uppadine, Lindsay H., 2188, 3367
 Uriel, Santiago, 2813
 Urriaga, M. Karnele, 3010
 Usuki, Naoki, 448
 Utsunomiya, Yoshimichi, 2330
 Vacca, Alberto, 211, 2116
 Vagelatos, J., 1117
 Vaidhyanathan, R., 699
 Vaidyanathan, Mathrubootham, 3498
 Valensin, Daniela, 645
 Valensin, Gianni, 645
 Valente, Anabela A., 1628
 Valerga, Pedro, 653
 Vallet-Regi, Maria, 97
 Valtancoli, Barbara, 917
 van den Ancker, Tania R., 3069
 van der Gaast, Sjerry J., 3056
 van Eldik, Rudi, 1069, 1593, 2288, 3652
 van Koningsbruggen, Petra J., 466
 van Leeuwen, Piet W. N. M., 1293
 van Slageren, Joris, 2587
 Varret, François, 466
 Vecchio, Graziella, 1366
 Vencato, Ivo, 2616
 Venturi, Margherita, 1035
 Verani, Gaetano, 1105, 1180, 2671
 Vesper, Benjamin J., 3269
 Vicens, Jacques, 867, 3410
 Vicent, Cristian, 2813
 Vielsack, Frieder, 1099
 Vik, Aasmund Fahre, 2164
 Vilar, Ramón, 2239
 Villagra, Diego, 2611
 Vittal, Jagadees J., 309, 315, 322, 329, 1986, 3577
 Vogt, Jürgen, 3160
 Vogt, Natalja, 3160
 Vollmer, Heike, 1099
 von Zelewsky, Alex, 1389, 1802
 Voo, Janis K., 1803
 Voskoboinikov, Alexander Z., 1131
 Wade, Ken, 1210
 Wadepohl, Hubert, 3617
 Wagner, Gabriele, 560, 2690
 Wagner, Matthias, 3572
 Wahlgren, Ulf, 1616
 Wainwright, Kevin P., 2157
 Wainwright, Matthew, 2724
 Walawalkar, Mrinalini G., 954
 Walfort, Bernhard, 219
 Walton, Paul H., 1159, 1676
 Walton, Richard A., 109
 Wang, Enbo, 121, 3668
 Wang, Kaixue, 1809
 Wang, Suning, 134
 Wang, Tian-Wei, 3534
 Wang, Xiaoping, 386
 Wang, Yong-Hui, 121
 Wang, Yu, 3154
 Wang, Yun-Ming, 3357
 Ward, Benjamin D., 488
 Ward, Brian P., 3242
 Ward, Michael D., 336, 550, 1389, 1401, 1802, 2228, 3025, 3039, 3312
 Wardell, James L., 2593
 Warzeska, Sabine T., 3507
 Watchman, Beth, 1306
 Weber, Lothar, 378, 3459
 Webster, Richard D., 3189
 Wedd, Anthony G., 187, 1076
 Weeks, Jennifer M., 2157, 3367
 Wei, Gang, 614
 Weinstein, Julia A., 2587
 Weissensteiner, Walter, 2417, 2989
 Weller, Andrew S., 277
 Wendt, Ola F., 1266
 Werndrup, Pia, 574
 Werner, Helmut, 266
 West, Bruce O., 2032
 Westin, Gunnar, 1931
 Weyhermüller, Thomas, 3329
 Weymann-Schildknecht, Sandrine, 2425
 Wheatley, Andrew E. H., 2838, 3173
 Wheatley, Matthew V., 3421
 Wheatley, Paul S., 2899
 White, Allan H., 111, 355, 414, 528, 707, 996, 1857, 2388, 2801, 2807, 3069, 3073, 3078, 3627
 White, Andrew J. P., 1162, 1472, 1639, 2239, 2554, 3269
 White, Claire M., 3312
 White, David J., 1239
 White, Kenneth N., 3169
 Whitener, Glenn D., 923
 Whyman, Robin, 3303
 Widgren, Jason A., 2872
 Widmer-Cooper, Asaph N., 614
 Wijk, Maria, 1931
 Wikaira, Jan, 3513
 Williams, Charlotte C., 111
 Williams, David J., 1162, 1472, 1639, 2239, 2554, 3269
 Williams, Ian D., 1326
 Williams, Thomas C., 3219
 Willis, Anthony C., 1890, 1948
 Willock, David J., 225
 Wilson, Claire, 456, 488, 567, 2258, 2530
 Wilson, D. James, 1013
 Wilson, Paul J., 2074
 Wilton-Ely, James D. E. T., 1058, 3647
 Wisner, James A., 3135
 Wocadlo, Sigrid, 862
 Wolf, Michael O., 1278
 Wong, Keith Man-Chung, 1111
 Wong, Michael, 2678
 Wong, Wai-Kwok, 3092
 Wong, Wai-Yeung, 2981, 3092, 3250
 Wong, Wing-Tak, 225
 Wood, Andrew J., 1421
 Woollins, J. Derek, 300, 621, 969, 972, 1556, 2279, 2721, 2724, 3419, 3421, 3598
 Wörl, Stefan, 550
 Wostyn, Kurt, 29
 Wrackmeyer, Bernd, 1782
 Wright, Robert J., 3465
 Wu, Chuan-De, 3202
 Wu, Liming, 2963
 Wu, Xintao, 2963
 Wu, Yibing, 1841, 2325
 Xia, Jiang, 2109
 Xiao, Li, 2989
 Xie, Xiangjin, 1374
 Xie, Yong-Rong, 777
 Xin, Xin-Quan, 3274
 Xiong, Ren-Gen, 774, 777, 780, 1806, 2071, 2453
 Xu, An-Wu, 2429, 2559
 Xu, Guang-Xian, 130, 3352
 Xu, Ruren, 1809
 Xu, Yan, 772, 2009
 Xu, Yun-Zhi, 3413
 Xu, Zhiqiang, 1706, 2042, 2325
 Xue, F., 3092
 Xue, Gen-Qiang, 1326
 Xue, Wen-Mei, 2719
 Yam, Vivian Wing-Wah, 1111, 1911
 Yamada, Yasunori, 2089
 Yamada, Yoshiteru, 52
 Yamaguchi, Kentaro, 3415
 Yamaguchi, Yoshitaka, 948
 Yamamoto, Gaku, 1773
 Yamamoto, Kimihisa, 251
 Yamamoto, Yasuhiro, 1773
 Yamamoto, Youhei, 1566, 2943
 Yamamoto, Yuji, 71
 Yaman, Seniz Özalp, 2819
 Yamashita, Masahiro, 1929, 2975
 Yamashita, Yoshitomo, 966
 Yan, Bangbo, 2009
 Yan, He, 1374
 Yan, Hong, 1782
 Yan, Shi-Ping, 1398, 1537
 Yan, Wenfu, 1809
 Yang, Guang, 85, 580, 1326
 Yano, Shigenobu, 747, 2293
 Yao, Jun-Hua, 1137
 Yao, Yong, 1841, 2325
 Yap, Woon Teck, 1986
 Yasutake, Mikio, 2330
 Yatsimirsky, Anatoly K., 2663
 Yeo, Jeremy S. L., 315
 Yin, Li-hua, 1398
 Yip, John H. K., 3577
 Yoshida, Hiroyuki, 898
 Yoshida, Masaru, 1498
 You, Xiao-Zeng, 772, 774, 777, 780, 2071, 2453
 Yu, Jihong, 1809
 Yu, Kai-Bei, 2109, 2559
 Yu, Pui-Yin, 1846
 Yu, Shu-Yan, 502, 3415
 Yu, Xiao-Lan, 586, 3534
 Yu, Zhi, 3232
 Yuan, Rong-Xin, 774, 2071
 Yufit, Dimitrii S., 1201, 2263
 Zaitseva, Natasha N., 355, 3627
 Zakharov, Alexander V., 3160
 Zakowsky, Nadja, 2899
 Zališ, Stanislav, 2587
 Zanello, Piero, 1520, 2179
 Zang, Hao, 1326
 Zangrando, Ennio, 1338
 Zanonato, PierLuigi, 1939
 Zema, Michele, 1671
 Zentella-Dehesa, Arturo, 2346
 Zhang, Donghui, 2270
 Zhang, Hua-Xin, 359, 1664, 2429, 2559
 Zhang, Jing, 780, 1806
 Zhang, Junlian, 1087
 Zhang, Junyong, 911
 Zhang, Kou-Lin, 772
 Zhang, Lei, 593, 729
 Zhang, Li, 2429
 Zhang, Lilu, 3092
 Zhang, Lingjun, 1111
 Zhang, Pei, 774
 Zhang, Qingzhi, 621, 3598
 Zhang, Ruo-Hua, 593, 729
 Zhang, Wen-Wei, 3052
 Zhang, Xian-Ming, 770, 2069
 Zhang, Xinjie, 3261
 Zhang, Xi-Xiang, 3352
 Zhao, Jing P., 2083
 Zhao, Liang, 1706, 2258, 2325
 Zhao, Qi-Hua, 1537
 Zheng, Lan-Sun, 845, 2888
 Zheng, Li-Min, 3274
 Zheng, Shao-Liang, 586, 2049
 Zheng, Yifan, 2624
 Zhong, Xinhua, 1151
 Zhou, Zhong-Yuan, 1664, 2559
 Zhu, Dun-Ru, 772
 Zhu, Hai-Liang, 85, 2049
 Zhu, Huai-Gang, 580
 Zhu, Hui-Zhen, 3052
 Zhu, Longgen, 911
 Zhu, Shourong, 3163
 Zhuang, Hong-Hui, 3202
 Zimmermann, Yves, 2864
 Zink, Robert, 2916
 Zubieta, Jon, 2567, 2581, 3446
 Zucchi, Gaël, 1975
 Zucco, César, 2616
 Zuo, Jing-Lin, 2719
 Zurlinden, Kristin, 828



Subject index

AB INITIO CALCULATIONS

- Thioacylsulfanyllarsines (RCS_x), AsPh_{3-x} , $x = 1-3$: synthesis, structures, natural bond order analyses and reactions with piperidine, 518
- Alkali metal and magnesium enamides from metallation of the alkyl ligands $[(2\text{-Pyr})(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{CH}_2]$ and $[6\text{-Me-(2-Pyr)}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{CH}_2]$: a solid state and *ab initio* study, 996
- Gas phase cation- π complexation of cyclic and acyclic organosilicon compounds: electrospray mass spectrometry analysis and theoretical investigation by *ab initio* molecular orbital calculations, 1498
- Interdependence of phosphorus-31-selenium-77 NMR coupling constants in bicyclic phosphorus selenide compounds, 1834
- The Mayer bond order as a tool in inorganic chemistry, 2095
- Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2437
- The crystallographic observation of molecular lithium oxide: synthesis and solid-state structure of $[\text{Me}_2\text{AlN-(2-C}_4\text{H}_9\text{N)Ph}]_2(\text{O})\text{Li}_2 \cdot 2\text{THF}$, 2838
- Molecular structure of $\text{Bu}^+\text{Cl}_2\text{SiSiCl}_2\text{Bu}^+$ in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations. Molecular structures of the compounds $\text{Bu}^+\text{X}_2\text{SiSiX}_2\text{Bu}^+$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl, Br or I}$) by vibrational spectroscopy, X-ray crystallography and *ab initio* calculations, 2916
- Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2951
- Charge density in $\text{Cu}(\text{glygly})(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 10 K and the reproducibility of atomic orbital populations, 3285

ACETYLENE CLUSTER

- Activation of alkynols on transition metal carbonyl clusters. Reactions of 1-ethynylcyclohexanol with $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_8$. Crystal structures of $\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_8[\mu_3\text{-CCH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_9\text{OH})]$, $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9[\mu_3\text{-CO}][\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C=C(C}_6\text{H}_{10})]$ and $\text{Co}_3\text{Fe(CO)}_9[\mu_3\text{-CO}][\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C(C}_6\text{H}_9)\text{CC(H)(C(H)(C}_6\text{H}_9))}]$, 1485

ACID

- The role of Brønsted acid catalysis in inter-metal ligand exchange reactions, 3242

ACID-BASE

- Dehydration of 1-propanol using $\text{H}_2\text{PW}_{12}\text{O}_{40}$ as catalyst, 228
- Intercalation of *n*-alkylamines into layered materials: a method for the recognition of isomorphism in semicrystalline compounds, 753
- Complexing properties of $[(\text{glycylamino})\text{methyl}]$ phosphinic acids towards Co^{2+} , Ni^{2+} , Cu^{2+} and Zn^{2+} ions in aqueous solutions, 2850
- Derivatives of the $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CN})_4]^{2-}$ chromophore with pendant pyridyl-based binding sites: synthesis, pH dependent-luminescence, and time-resolved infrared spectroscopic studies, 3312

ACTINIDES

- Uranyl ion complexation by medium and large homooxalixarenes: from mono- to poly-uranate complexes, 867
- New plenary and lacunary polyoxotungstate structures assembled from nonatungstoarsenate(III) anions and uranyl cations, 986
- Uranyl ions as supramolecular linkers in a bis(hexahomotrioxacalix[6]arene) hexa-uranate complex, 3410

AGGREGATES

- A dimer-to-dimer metal-metal linear aggregate from a $(\mu\text{-1,3-NO}_2)_2$ double-bridged *cis*-(2,2'-bipyridine)palladium(II) cofacial dimer, 3415

ALKALI METALS

- Synthesis and structures of lithium *N*-trimethylsilyl- and -neopentyl-anilides and their Et_2O and *t*-men adducts; crystal structures of $[(\text{Li}\{\mu\text{-N(Ph)R}\}\text{-trans-})_2(\mu\text{-tmen})]$, ($\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$, **1** or CH_2Bu^+ , **2**) and $[(\text{Li}\{\mu\text{-N(Ph)CH}_2\text{Bu}^+\}(\text{OEt}_2))_2]$, 816
- Synthesis and structural characterization of a novel C_7 -chiral triamine and its trillithium triamide, 964
- Alkali metal and magnesium enamides from metallation of the alkyl ligands $[(2\text{-Pyr})(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{CH}_2]$ and $[6\text{-Me-(2-Pyr)}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{CH}_2]$: a solid state and *ab initio* study, 996
- Towards the formation of dimeric and trimeric lithium benzamidates: characterization of intermediate structures, 1692
- Main group element chemistry at the millennium, 2055
- The crystallographic observation of molecular lithium oxide: synthesis and solid-state structure of $[\text{Me}_2\text{AlN-(2-C}_4\text{H}_9\text{N)Ph}]_2(\text{O})\text{Li}_2 \cdot 2\text{THF}$, 2838
- Alkali metal reduction of 2-halogeno- and 2-thiolato-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaboroles, 3459
- The synthesis and structure of lithium derivatives of the sterically encumbered β -diketiminato ligand $[(2,6\text{-Pr}_2\text{H}_3\text{C}_4\text{N})(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{C}_2\text{-CH}]^-$, and a modified synthesis of the aminoimine precursor, 3465

- Formation of $[\text{M(15-crown-5)}_2]\text{Li(NHPr)}_2$ ($\text{M} = \text{K or Cs}$): the first structurally authenticated examples of a monomeric lithium species coordinated by three amide anions, 3549

ALKALINE-EARTH METALS

- $[(\text{thf})_6\text{Ba}_6(\text{dmpz})_6][(\text{OSiMe}_3)_6\text{O}]_2$ ($\text{dmpz} = 3,5\text{-dimethylpyrazolate}$): a molecule with six barium cations in a plane capped by two siloxane dianions and framed by eight dmpz anions, 219
- Alkali metal and magnesium enamides from metallation of the alkyl ligands $[(2\text{-Pyr})(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{CH}_2]$ and $[6\text{-Me-(2-Pyr)}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{CH}_2]$: a solid state and *ab initio* study, 996
- Structural characterization of the columnar alkali metal cyclopentadienide $[\text{K}\{\text{C}_5\text{H}_4(\text{SiMe}_3)_{3-1,2,4}\}]_n$, 1128
- Main group element chemistry at the millennium, 2055
- Crystallisation of calcium phosphates under constant conditions with a double diffusion set-up, 3585

ALKENYL

- α - β Alkenyl isomerisation at diiron centres, 341

ALKOXIDES

- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of $\text{Ln}_2\text{O(OPr)}_4$ with $\text{Ln} = \text{Nd, Gd or Er}$, 1931
- Solvent-dependent assembly of mixed-metal *N,N'*-diphenylbenzamidate oxide and alkoxide complexes, 3173
- The role of Brønsted acid catalysis in inter-metal ligand exchange reactions, 3242

ALKYLIDYNE

- Synthesis of a rare tridentate dithiocarboxylato complex of molybdenum(IV), 1927

ALKYNES

- Molybdenum-based alkynyl-isocyanide coupling reactions: synthesis of a reactive diiminometallacyclopentene complex, 1284
- Enhanced substitutional lability of $[\text{Fe(CO)}_5\{\text{P(Ph)}_3\}_2]^-$ ($\eta^2\text{-PhCCPh}$): facile insertion of CO and organoiso-cyanides into iron-alkyne bonds, 1352

ALKYNYL

- Preparation and characterisation of neutral double- and mono-alkynyl bridged diplatinum complexes, 2926

ALLYNYLIDENES

- Backward synthesis of rhenium(I) γ -hydroxyvinylidene and γ -methoxyvinylidene complexes and their conversion to the allenylidene $[\text{Re}\{\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh}\}_2(\text{CO})_2\text{-}(\text{MeC}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3)]\text{-}(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)$, 2353

ALUMINIUM

- Highly resolved ^{27}Al NMR spectra of aluminosilicate solutions, 633
- Titanium complexes incorporating bicyclic guanidinate ligands. Structure of a novel titanium-aluminium complex, 1169
- Aluminium and gallium compounds of salicylic and anthranilic acids: examples of weak intra-molecular hydrogen bonding, 1253
- Multinuclear NMR studies of mixtures of aluminium and gallium trihalides in benzene, 2698

AMIDES

- Synthesis and crystal structure of the new heteroleptic magnesium bis(amide) $[\{\text{Mg}\{\mu\text{-N(H)Ph}\}[\text{N(SiMe}_3)_2]\cdot\text{THF}\}]_2$, and density functional MO calculations on model systems, 409
- Formation of $[\text{M(15-crown-5)}_2]\text{Li(NHPr)}_2$ ($\text{M} = \text{K or Cs}$): the first structurally authenticated examples of a monomeric lithium species coordinated by three amide anions, 3549

AMIDOPHOSPHINE

- Amidophosphine ligands as constructs for early-late heterobimetallic complexes; the formation of an anisotropic metallogate, 2551

AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

- Co-ordination ability towards Cu^{II} of the 29-amino acid residue trypsin inhibitor of squash and two of its analogues, 645
- Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of *N*-D-gluconylamino acids, 1053
- Amide group coordination to the Hg^{2+} ion. Potentiometric, ^1H NMR and structural study on Hg^{2+} -*N*-protected amino acid systems, 1513
- Synthesis of a new cage ligand, SarAr, and its complexation with selected transition metal ions for potential use in radioimaging, 2303
- Thermodynamic and structural characterisation of the complexes formed in the reaction of $[\text{Pd(en)}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Pd(pic)}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ with *N*-alkyl nucleobases and *N*-acetyl amino acids, 2467
- Luminescent rhenium(I) polypyridine complexes with an isothiocyanate moiety—versatile labelling reagents for biomolecules, 2634
- Complexing properties of $[(\text{glycylamino})\text{methyl}]$ phosphinic acids towards Co^{2+} , Ni^{2+} , Cu^{2+} and Zn^{2+} ions in aqueous solutions, 2850
- The syntheses and structures of two hexanuclear copper(II) complexes with amino acids, 2963
- Charge density in $\text{Cu}(\text{glygly})(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 10 K and the reproducibility of atomic orbital populations, 3285

AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS (contd)

Chiral palladium complexes from *N*-diphenylphosphinoamino methyl esters, 3598

AMPHIPHILES

Aggregation of a crown ether-based copper amphiphile as a mimic for the superstructure of hemocyanin, 3056

ANION

Selectivity for negative *versus* mononegative oxoanionic guests within a cryptand host, 1395

Anion templated synthesis of Ni/Pd containing metallamacrocycles, 2239

ANTICANCER

Platinum binding to DNA: structural controls and consequences, 2711

Isomer formation in the binding of [PtCl₂(*cis*-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine)] to oligonucleotides and the X-ray crystal structure of [PtCl₂(*cis*-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine)]-dimethylformamide, 2769

APATITE

Ceramics for medical applications, 97

AQUEOUS SILICATES

Aqueous hypervalent silicon complexes with aliphatic sugar acids, 961

ARSENIC

Syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of tris(imido)arsenate anions, 423

Thioacylsulfanylarsines (RCS₂), AsPh₃, *x* = 1–3; synthesis, structures, natural bond order analyses and reactions with piperidine, 518

AUOPHILIC BONDING

Supramolecular chemistry of gold(I) thiocyanate complexes with thiophene, phosphine and isocyanide ligands, and the structure of 2,6-dimethylphenyl isocyanide, 1196

BENZAMIDINATES

Towards the formation of dimeric and trimeric lithium benzamidates: characterization of intermediate structures, 1692

BIFLUORIDE

Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of ruthenium bis-bifluoride, ruthenium hydride bifluoride and ruthenium hydride fluoride complexes, 1676

BIMETALLIC COMPLEXES

A new chiral metalladiphosphine for early-late chemistry. Crystal structure of a D-camphor-based zirconium enolato phosphine and rearrangement of heterobimetallic Zr/Pd complexes, 800

BIMETALLIC OXIDES

Influences of secondary metal-ligand subunits on molybdenum oxide structures: the hydrothermal syntheses and structures of [M(tpytr)₂Mo₂O₇] (M = Fe, Co, Ni, Zn; tpytr = tripyridyltriazine), [Ni(tpytr)₂Mo₂O₇] and [Zn₂(tpytr)₂Mo₂O₇], 3446

BINUCLEAR

Preparation and characterisation of neutral double- and mono-alkynyl bridged diplatinum complexes, 2926

BIOACTIVE MATERIALS

Ceramics for medical applications, 97

BIOCERAMICS

Ceramics for medical applications, 97

BIOINORGANIC CHEMISTRY

Distorted square planar nickel(II) carbonyl complexes containing terminal thiolate/selenolate ligands, 138

Copper(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing the enolate of *N*-acetyl-3-butanoyltetramic acid (Habta) and its phenylhydrazone derivative analogues. Crystal structure of [Cu(abta)₂(py)]·2H₂O, 639

Co-ordination ability towards Cu^{II} of the 29-amino acid residue trypsin inhibitor of squash and two of its analogues, 645

Crystal structure of zinc(II) 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine: a widely used topical burn drug, 774

The systematic influence of tripodal ligands on the catechol cleaving activity of iron(III) containing model compounds for catechol 1,2-dioxygenases, 828

Redox behaviour and reactivity of some di-Schiff base copper(II) complexes towards reduced oxygen species, 838

Tetranuclear iron(III) carboxylate clusters with 1,10-phenanthroline and 2,2'-bipyridine: a new [Fe₄(μ₂-OH)(μ-OH)]³⁺ core, 955

Tuning the metal-based redox potentials of manganese *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane complexes, 1159

Nickel(II) in an almost regular tetrahedral thiolate environment: a first generation synthetic analogue of the active site of nickel CO-dehydrogenase, 1387

New H-bond accepting tris(pyrazolyl)borates: stabilization of metal aquo species as models for the vicinal oxygen chelate enzyme superfamily, 1448

¹H NMR and EPR studies of the electronic structure of low-spin iron(III) isocyanide mesotetraphenylchlorin complexes: a (d_{xy}², d_{xy}²)(d_{xy}²) configuration from 293 to 4 K, 1587

Structural and mechanistic information on the reaction of bicarbonate with Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes of tris-(2-aminoethyl)amine. Identification of intermediate and product species, 1593

Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of copper(I) imidazole complexes based on a cavitand ligand design, 1803

¹H NMR study of 2-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome c: a

comprehensive investigation of the role of the methyl substituent on the ligand binding affinity and heme electronic structure in imidazole-cytochrome c complexes, 1841

Diruthenium complexes with hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)borate face-capping ligands involving {Ru₂(μ-O or μ-OH)(μ-carboxylato)₂} cores, 2293

NMR studies of 4-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome c: effects of methyl substituent on the binding affinity, the orientation of the ligand plane, and the electronic structure of the heme, 2325

¹H NMR study of 2-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome c: a comprehensive investigation of the role of the methyl substituent on the ligand binding affinity and heme electronic structure in imidazole-cytochrome c complexes, 2325

Selective signalling of molybdate by a siderophore derivative, 2327

Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2437

A new Fe^{III}(μ-OCH₃)₂(μ-OAc)Fe^{III} complex containing phenolate and imidazole ligands as a structural model for the active site of non-heme diiron enzymes, 2616

Platinum binding to DNA: structural controls and consequences, 2711

Isomer formation in the binding of [PtCl₂(*cis*-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine)] to oligonucleotides and the X-ray crystal structure of [PtCl₂(*cis*-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine)]-dimethylformamide, 2769

Complexing properties of [(glycylamino)methyl]phosphonic acids towards Co²⁺, Ni²⁺, Cu²⁺ and Zn²⁺ ions in aqueous solutions, 2850

Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2951

New molybdenum(V) analogues of Amavadin and their redox properties, 3108

Synthesis of four derivatives of 3,6,10-tri(carboxymethyl)-3,6,10-triazadodecanedioic acid, the stabilities of their complexes with Ca(II), Cu(II), Zn(II) and lanthanide(III) and water-exchange investigations of Gd(III) chelates, 3357

Electron transfer in a trinuclear oxo-centred mixed-valence iron complex, in solid and solution states, 3373

Tuning the coordination mode in mononuclear manganese

complexes by changing the steric bulk of the carboxylates, 3507

Structural model for the Cu₂ site of dopamine β-hydroxylase and peptidylglycine α-hydroxylating monooxygenase: crystal structure of a copper(II) complex showing N₂O₂ coordination and axial sulfur ligation, 3553

Crystallisation of calcium phosphates under constant conditions with a double diffusion set-up, 3585

Reduction of vanadium(V) by oxalic acid in aqueous acid solutions, 3593

BIOLOGICAL LABELS

Luminescent rhenium(II) polypyridine complexes with an isothiocyanate moiety—versatile labelling reagents for biomolecules, 2634

BIPYRIDINE

The isolation and purification of tris-2,2'-bipyridine complexes of ruthenium(II) containing unsymmetrical ligands, 2641

Electron withdrawing and electron donating effects of 4,4'-bipyridine substituents on ruthenium mono(bipyridine) complexes, 2649

BLUE COPPER PROTEINS

Studies in copper(II) complexes: correlations between quantitative symmetry and physical properties, 941

BORON-CONTAINING COMPOUNDS

Structural characterisation of dimethylgallium tetrahydroborate and its adducts with diethyl ether and tetrahydrofuran, 304

1,2-Dihydro[1,3,2]diazaborolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines: a novel class of heterocycles, 378

Phosphine promoted substituent redistribution reactions of B-chlorocatechol borane: molecular structures of ClBcat, BrBcat and L-ClBcat (cat = 1,2-O₂C₆H₄; L = PMe₃, PEt₃, PBu₃, PCy₃, NEt₃), 1201

Tungsten(VI) metallacarborane imido complexes: hydrogen bonding to a bent imido ligand in [W(N'Bu)₂][N(H)C(Me)NH'Bu]-(C₂B₅H₁₁)₂, 1210

Highly efficient mono-*h*osphine platinum catalysts for alkyne diboration, 1650

Heterometallic complexes and clusters with 2-boratanaphthalene ligands, 1754

Organophosphoryl adducts of tris(pentafluorophenyl)borane: crystal and molecular structure of B(C₆F₅)₃·Ph₃PO, 1768

Selective stepwise carborane substitution in B(3,6) positions in Cp*Ir half-sandwich complexes containing a chelating 1,2-dicarba-*closo*-dodecaborane-1,2-dichalcogenolato ligand, 1782

The synthesis of *closo*- and *nido*-(aminoalkyl)dicarbaboranes: a re-examination of contradictory literature reports, crystal structure of [7-{H₃N(CH₂)₃}-7,8-C₂B₂H₁₁]-NH₂NH₂, 1820

Monocarbollide complexes of molybdenum and tungsten: functionalization through reactions at a cage boron centre, 1846

Synthesis of isomeric β-methylated tantalum carboranes,

(Me₂N)₂TaC₂B₄H₁₀Me, 2263

Reactivity of the molybdenacarborane anion [2,2,2,2-(CO)₄-*closo*-2,1-MoCB₁₀H₁₁]⁻: metal oxidation *versus* cage substitution, 2791

BORON-CONTAINING COMPOUNDS (contd)

Alkali metal reduction of 2-halogeno- and 2-thiolato-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaboroles, 3459
Selectivity of sterically efficient $[\text{HB}(\text{pz})_3]^-$ and crowded $[\text{B}(\text{pz})_4]^-$ for first-series transition metals and Cd, 3564

CADMIUM

Synthesis and structural characterisation of cadmium(II) and zinc(II) coordination polymers with an angular dipyrrolyl bridging ligand: parallel interpenetration of two-dimensional sheets with 4.8° topology, 567
Crystal structure of the 3-D complex $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{Cd}(\mu\text{-}3,4\text{-TDTA})\text{-Cd}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$. Potentiometric and ^{110}Cd NMR studies in aqueous solution ($3,4\text{-TDTA} = 3,4\text{-toluenediamine-}N,N',N',N'\text{-tetraacetate}$), 1559
A novel supramolecular synthon for H-bonded coordination networks: syntheses and structures of extended 2-dimensional cadmium(II) arene-disulfonates, 2370

CAGE COMPOUNDS

Coordination-directed assembly of trigonal and tetragonal molecular boxes encapsulating anionic guests, 359
Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Li}(\text{NH}_3)_4][\text{Sn}_4]\text{NH}_3$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{NH}_3)_4][\text{Pb}_4]\text{NH}_3$, 383
Synthesis of aldehyde functionalised polyhedral oligomeric silsesquioxanes, 1123
Assembly of a twin-cage complex containing a linear array of Pd, 1167
Monocarbollide complexes of molybdenum and tungsten: functionalization through reactions at a cage boron centre, 1846
Synthesis, structure and characterisation of $\text{Ln}_2\text{O}(\text{OPr})_4$ with $\text{Ln} = \text{Nd, Gd or Er}$, 1931
Unexpected formation of gallium-gallium single bonds by irradiation of the hydride $[(\text{Me}_3\text{C})_2\text{GaH}]_2$, 2398
Determination of the stability constants of mercury(II) complexes of mixed donor macrobicyclic encapsulating ligands, 2937
The syntheses and structures of two hexanuclear copper(II) complexes with amino acids, 2963
Chirality in coordination polymers: homo- vs. hetero-chiral strand construction, 3078
An investigation of the reaction of $[\text{RGa}(\mu\text{-Te})_4]$ with O_2 , SO_2 and SeO_2 using a combination of experiment and density functional theory, 3239

CALCIUM

Structural characterization of the columnar alkali metal cyclopentadienide $[\text{K}\{\text{C}_5\text{H}_4(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{-}1,2,4\}]_n$, 1128
Supramolecular motifs in s-block metal bound sulfonated monoazo dyes, 2199
Crystallisation of calcium phosphates under constant conditions with a double diffusion set-up, 3585

CALIXARENES, CROWN ETHERS, CRYPTANDS, CYCLOPHANES

Palladium carbene complexes derived from imidazolium-linked *ortho*-cyclophanes, 111
Heteroditopic rhenium(I) and ruthenium(II) bipyridyl calix[4]arene receptors for binding cation-anion ion pairs, 392
Formation of organozincate species from diorganozinc compounds and salts, 783
Uranyl ion complexation by medium and large homooxalixarenes: from mono- to poly-uranate complexes, 867
A $[3.3]$ paracyclophane-like silver complex with 4'-pyridylmethyl-armed monoaza 15-crown-5 ether, 966
Synthesis of a new cage ligand, SarAr, and its complexation with selected transition metal ions for potential use in radioimaging, 2303
Diphosphines based on an inherently chiral calix[4]arene scaffold: synthesis and use in enantioselective catalysis, 2508
Aggregation of a crown ether-based copper amphiphile as a mimic for the superstructure of hemocyanin, 3056
Zwitterionic $[2]\text{rotaxanes}$ utilising anionic transition metal stoppers, 3135
A *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arene functionalised at its lower rim with ether-amide pendant arms acts as an inorganic-organic receptor: structural and photophysical properties of its lanthanide complexes, 3205
Uranyl ions as supramolecular linkers in a bis(hexahomotrioxa-calix[6]arene) hexa-uranate complex, 3410
Formation of $[\text{M}(15\text{-crown-}5)_2][\text{Li}(\text{NHPy})_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{K or Cs}$): the first structurally authenticated examples of a monomeric lithium species coordinated by three amide anions, 3549
Conformational and coordination plasticity in silver(I) cryptates, 3641

CARBENE COMPLEXES

Carbenerhodium(I) complexes of the half-sandwich-type: reactions with electrophiles, 266

CARBOHYDRATES, SUGARS

Aqueous hypervalent silicon complexes with aliphatic sugar acids, 961
Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of *N*-D-gluconylamino acids, 1053

CARBONATES

The first polyoxomolybdenum carbonate compound: Synthesis and crystal structure of $(\text{NH}_4)_4[(\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_4)_3(\mu_6\text{-CO}_3)(\mu_2\text{-CO}_3)_2(\mu_2\text{-OH})_2] \cdot 0.5\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$, 1, 3419

CARBOXYLATES

Syntheses and structures of six chain-, ladder- and grid-like coordination polymers constructed from μ -hexamethylenetetramine and silver salts, 586
Tuning the coordination mode in mononuclear manganese complexes by changing the steric bulk of the carboxylates, 3507

CARBINES

Backward synthesis of rhenium(I) γ -hydroxyvinylidene and γ -methoxyvinylidene complexes and their conversion to the allenylidene $[\text{Re}\{\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{CPh}_2)(\text{CO})_2\}(\text{MeC}(\text{CH}_3)\text{PPh}_2)_2](\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)$, 2353

CATALYSIS: HETEROGENEOUS

Direct synthesis of organodichlorosilanes by the reaction of metallic silicon, hydrogen chloride and alkene/alkyne and by the reaction of metallic silicon and alkyl chloride, 71
Dehydration of 1-propanol using $\text{H}_2\text{PW}_{12}\text{O}_{40}$ as catalyst, 228
2-*tert*-Butyl and 2-phenylphenylimido complexes of titanium(IV) and their olefin polymerisation activity, 232
Spectroelectrochemical investigation of a dinuclear cobalt porphyrin complex with ionic groups in DMSO, 251
Interaction of $\text{Co}(\text{acac})_2$ and $\text{Ta}(\text{OME})_5$: isolation and single crystal study of the products. $\text{M}^{\text{II}}, \text{M}^{\text{IV}}(\text{acac})_2(\text{OME})_2$, $\text{M}^{\text{II}} = \text{Co, Ni, Zn or Mg}$ and $\text{M}^{\text{IV}} = \text{Ta or Nb}$: A new class of heterometallic heteroleptic alkoxide complexes, 574
Crystal structure of $\alpha\text{-Mg}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_7$ from synchrotron X-ray powder diffraction and characterization by ^{51}V MAS NMR spectroscopy, 3214

CATALYSIS: HOMOGENEOUS

Synthesis, structures and catalytic properties of chelating *N,N'*-bis(silylated) 1,2-benzenediamidazirconium(IV) chlorides [and a titanium(IV) analogue] and dimethylamides, 13
2-*tert*-Butyl and 2-phenylphenylimido complexes of titanium(IV) and their olefin polymerisation activity, 232
Novel diphosphine-modified palladium catalysts for oxidative carbonylation of styrene to methyl cinnamate, 690
The systematic influence of tripodal ligands on the catechol cleaving activity of iron(III) containing model compounds for catechol 1,2-dioxygenases, 828
Mono-guanidinate complexes of lanthanum: synthesis, structure and their use in lactide polymerization, 923
P-N bond formation as a route to a highly electron rich bidentate phosphine ligand and its application in homogeneous catalysis, 969
Titanium complexes incorporating bicyclic guanidinate ligands. Structure of a novel titanium-aluminium complex, 1169
Titanium complexes of bis(1'-amido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes and bis(1'-amido)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes: facial *versus* lateral coordination, 1246
Molybdenum(VI) *cis*-dioxo complexes bearing (poly)pyrazolyl-methane and -borate ligands: syntheses, characterization and catalytic applications, 1332
Palladium complexes containing bis(oxazolines): stoichiometric *versus* catalytic allylic alkylation, 1432
Bis(imino)pyridyl iron and cobalt complexes: the effect of nitrogen substituents on ethylene oligomerisation and polymerisation, 1639
Highly efficient monophosphine platinum catalysts for alkyne dimerization, 1650
Reductive coupling of benzyl bromide catalyzed by a novel dicobalt complex having two salen units, 1971
Polymerization of lactide and related cyclic esters by discrete metal complexes, 2215
Synthesis, structure and hydroformylation activity of monomer rhodium and iridium pyrimidine thiolate complexes, 2316
Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2437
Gold(I) organosulfinate and organosulfonate complexes, 2482
Diphosphines based on an inherently chiral calix[4]arene scaffold: synthesis and use in enantioselective catalysis, 2508
Transition metal-carbon multiple bonds, 2541
Phosphate ester hydrolysis by yttrium(III) complexes with Bis-Tris propane and Tris ligands, 2663
Synthesis of bulky, electron rich hemilabile phosphines and their application in the Suzuki coupling reaction of aryl chlorides, 2721
Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2951
Hydrogen-transfer catalyzed by half-sandwich Ru(II) aminophosphine complexes, 2989
The role of Brønsted acid catalysis in inter-metal ligand exchange reactions, 3242
Palladium(II) complexes with the bidentate iminophosphine ligand $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{Ph})=\text{N}(2,6\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)]$, 3384
Synthesis and structure of novel rhodium complexes of multi-functionalised amine-phosphine ligands, 3421
The chemistry of chiral heterometallobenes, 3541
Polyoxometalates with pendant surface ligands. Synthesis and characterization of $[\text{SiW}_{11}\text{O}_{39}\text{M}(\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)]^{7-}$, 3668

CATION-EXCHANGE CHROMATOGRAPHY
The isolation and purification of tri-2,2'-bipyridine complexes of ruthenium(II) containing unsymmetrical ligands, 2641

C-C COUPLING REACTIONS

Molybdenum-based alkyl-alkyne coupling reactions: synthesis of a reactive dinimometallacyclopentene complex, 1284

C-H ACTIVATION

The reaction of the unsaturated rhenium fragment $\{\text{Re}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_2\}$ with 1,4-difluorobenzene. Thermal intramolecular conversion of a rhenium (difluorophenyl)(hydride) to $\text{Re}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{F}_2)$ and a [1,4]-metallotropic shift, 1452

Diastereoselective C-H bond activation of diisopropylamine at a hydridotris(pyrazolyl)borato rhodium fragment, 2225

CHALCOGENIDES

Distorted square planar nickel(II) carbonyl complexes containing terminal thiolate/selenolate ligands, 138

Probing the Lewis basicity of the metalloligand $[\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-Se})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4]$ on tin substrates by electrospray mass spectrometry, 315

Thioacylsulfanylarisines (RCS_x), AsPh_3 , $x = 1-3$: synthesis, structures, natural bond order analyses and reactions with piperidine, 518

Crystal structure of Ge_2Se_2 : a new germanium selenide with Se_2 pairs breaking the edge-sharing GeSe_4 tetrahedra in GeSe_2 , 1043

A combinatorial-like probe on the reactivity of the $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$ core of $\text{Pt}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu\text{-S})_2$ by electrospray mass spectrometry. Synthesis and structures of novel heterometallic sulfide aggregates of gold(III), mercury(II), and tin(IV) with platinum(II), 1986

Chalcogenide-bridged tungsten (M-M) complexes: an experimental and theoretical study of the electronic structure and bonding in $\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-E})(\mu\text{-OCH}_2\text{Bu})_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_2$, where E = O, S, Se or Te, 2074

Formation of Group 14 and 15 heteroatom derivatives of trinuclear $[\text{M}_3\text{Se}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$ (M = Mo, W) and the decreased reactivity of $[\text{W}_3\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$, 2173

Thiolate derivatives of titanium(IV) and tantalum(V) as precursors to metal sulfides, 2554

A novel trinuclear cobalt complex comprising moieties derived from single and double C-S bond cleavage of diethyldithiocarbamate, 2961

An investigation of the reaction of $[\text{RGe}(\mu\text{-Te})_4]$ with O_2 , SO_2 and SeO_2 using a combination of experiment and density functional theory, 3239

An unusual phase transition in the crystal structure and physical properties of $(\text{TTF})_2[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})_6]_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, where TTF = tetrathiafulvalene, 3244

An unexpected tetrahydrofuran ring opening: synthesis and structural characterization of $\text{Ph}_3\text{PO}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{TeBr}_4$, 3417

Structural distortions in homoleptic $(\text{RE})_4\text{A}$ (E = O, S, Se; A = C, Si, Ge, Sn): implications for the CVD of tin sulfides, 3435

Silver(I) coordination by variants of the bis(diphenylphosphino)-amine chalcogenide ligand, 3647

CHANNEL STRUCTURES

Hydrothermal syntheses, structures and properties of terephthalate-bridged polymeric complexes with zig-zag chain and channel structures, 2335

CHARGE TRANSFER

Electronic transitions of racemic ethylene-bridged bis(indenyl)-type siloxy substituted zirconocene dichlorides. A combined UV/VIS spectroscopic and theoretical study, 91

Ruthenium mononitro and mononitroso terpyridine complexes incorporating azoimine based ancillary ligands. Synthesis, crystal structure, spectroelectrochemical properties and kinetic aspects, 481

Structural isomerism in $\text{R}_2\text{PSe}(\text{Ph})\text{I}$ compounds: the ionic structure of $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{PSePh}]\text{I}$, 508

Voltammetric, EPR and UV-VIS-NIR spectroscopic studies associated with the characterisation of electrochemically generated tris(dithiocarbamate)cobalt(IV) complexes in dichloromethane, 3189

An unusual phase transition in the crystal structure and physical properties of $(\text{TTF})_2[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})_6]_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, where TTF = tetrathiafulvalene, 3244

Electron transfer in a trinuclear oxo-centred mixed-valence iron complex, in solid and solution states, 3373

Reduction of vanadium(V) by oxalic acid in aqueous acid solutions, 3593

CHELATES

Principal component analysis of conformations in fused ring chelate complexes: conformer identification, stereochemistry, and interconversion pathways, 2996

CHEMICAL BONDING

Synthesis and characterization of molybdenum(VI) oxide sulfates and crystal structures of two polymorphs of $\text{MoO}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2$, 806

Electronic structure of $[\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2]$ (M = Mn or Re): a study by photoelectron spectroscopy and density functional calculations, 1726

Chalcogenide-bridged tungsten (M-M) complexes: an experimental and theoretical study of the electronic structure and bonding in $\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-E})(\mu\text{-OCH}_2\text{Bu})_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_2$, where E = O, S, Se or Te, 2074

The Mayer bond order as a tool in inorganic chemistry, 2095

Charge density in $\text{Cu}(\text{glygly})(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 10 K and the reproducibility of atomic orbital populations, 3285

Molecular and electronic structures of six-coordinate chloro-oxo-metalate complexes of V, Nb, Ta, Mo, and W, 3556

CHEMICAL EXCISION

Chemical excision from amorphous MoS_2 : a quantitative EXAFS study, 935

CHEMICAL VAPOUR DEPOSITION

Synthesis and crystal structures of trimethylindium adducts with bidentate and macrocyclic tertiary amines, 41

$[(\text{thf})_6\text{Ba}_2(\text{dmpz})_2(\text{OSiMe}_2)_2\text{O}]_n$ (dmpz = 3,5-dimethylpyrazolate): a molecule with six barium cations in a plane capped by two siloxane dianions and framed by eight dmpz anions, 219

Thiolate derivatives of titanium(IV) and tantalum(V) as precursors to metal sulfides, 2554

Structural distortions in homoleptic $(\text{RE})_4\text{A}$ (E = O, S, Se; A = C, Si, Ge, Sn): implications for the CVD of tin sulfides, 3435

CHIRALITY

Coordination chemistry, reactivities, and stereoelectronic properties of chelating phosphine ligands containing thioamide substituents, 309

A new chiral metalladiphosphine for early-late chemistry. Crystal structure of a D-camphor-based zirconium enolato phosphine and rearrangement of heterobimetallic Zr/Pd complexes, 800

Novel photo-induced deraacemization of $[\text{Co}(\text{acac})_3]$ (acac = acetylacetonate) with a chiral ruthenium(II) complex, $\Delta\text{-}[\text{Ru}(\text{menbpy})_3]^{2+}$ (menbpy = 4,4'-bis[(1R,2S,5R)-(-)-menthoxy carbonyl]-2,2'-bipyridine). Reaction mechanism and significant effects of solvent and anion, 928

Synthesis and structural characterization of a novel C₃-chiral triamine and its trillithium triamide, 964

Synthesis, structure, and interconversion of chiral rhenium oxygen- and sulfur-bound sulfoxide complexes of formula $[\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{-Re}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{OS}(\text{Me})\text{R})]^+ \text{X}^-$: diastereoselective oxidations of coordinated methyl alkyl sulfides, 1218

Optically active asymmetric di(tertiary phosphines). Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{SP-4-3-(S}_2\text{S}_2\text{S)}]\text{-}[\text{1-(2-chlorophenyl)-methylphosphino-2-(dimethylphosphino)benzene-P,P'}]\text{-}[\text{1-[1-(dimethylamino)ethyl]naphthyl-C}^2\text{,N}^1\text{palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate}$, 1890

Diastereomeric discrimination in 1,4,7-tris((S)-2-hydroxypropyl)-1,4,7-triazacyclononane and its lithium(I), sodium(I) and zinc(II) complexes, 2157

Approaches towards the enantioselective recognition of anionic guest species using chiral receptors based on rhenium(I) and ruthenium(II) with amide bipyridine ligands, 2188

An unprecedented six-fold anion-type chiral diamondoid-like eight-coordinate Cd(II) coordination polymer with a second-order nonlinear optical effect, 2453

Lanthanide triple helical complexes with a chiral ligand derived from 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, 2655

Chirality in coordination polymers: homo- vs. hetero-chiral strand construction, 3078

New molybdenum(V) analogues of Amavadin and their redox properties, 3108

The chemistry of chiral heterometallobenes, 3541

X-Ray crystallographic analysis of D,L- $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}(\text{CH}_3\text{OH})\text{S})_2(\text{CO})_6]$ reveals a hydrogen-bonded cyclic hexamer with ordered optical centres, 3551

Chiral palladium complexes from N-diphenylphosphinoamino methyl esters, 3598

CHROMIUM

Stereospecific assembly of chiral $\Lambda\text{-Cr(III)-}\Delta\text{-Ln(III)-oxalato-bridged dinuclear 3d-4f complexes (Ln = Yb or Dy) and near infrared circular dichroism in the 4f-4f transitions, 492$

Linear chain complexes linked by hydrogen bonded O_2H_2^+ and O_2H_2^- units: structural and magnetic comparison of *trans*-dihydroxo-, -diaqua-, and -aqua-hydroxo-chromium(III) complexes, 2783

CITRATE

Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a novel octairon(III) citrate complex, 2127

CLUSTERS

Reactions of nickelocene with an Ru_4 cluster: crystal structures of two nickel-ruthenium clusters containing C₂ ligands, 414

Cation-induced assembly of the first mixed molybdenum-vanadium hexadecametal host shell cluster anions, 772

An unprecedented 2-D rhombic molecular grid with a triangular cavity and a V₆O₆ cluster as the corner unit, 777

Spin frustration and concealed asymmetry: structure and magnetic spectrum of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{O}(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_2(\text{py})_2]\text{ClO}_4 \cdot \text{py}$, 862

Tetranuclear iron(III) carboxylate clusters with 1,10-phenanthroline and 2,2'-bipyridine: a new $[\text{Fe}_4(\mu_3\text{-OH})_2(\mu\text{-OH})_2]^{4+}$ core, 955

The ligand polyhedral model: its application to carbonyl clusters containing thirteen carbonyl groups, 1063

The reaction of triphenylphosphine selenide with triosmium clusters: a facile cluster coupling through a selenium atom, 1087

Activation of alkynols on transition metal carbonyl clusters.

Reactions of 1-ethynylcyclohexanol with $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_9$. Crystal structures of $\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_9[\mu_3\text{-CCH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10}\text{OH})]$, $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9[\mu_3\text{-CO}][\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10})_2]$ and $\text{Co}_3\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-CO})[\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_9)\text{CC}(\text{H})(\text{C})(\text{H})(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10})]$, 1485

The formation of mixed germanium-cobalt carbonyl clusters: an electrospray mass spectrometric study, and the structure of a high-nuclearity $[\text{Ge}_2\text{Co}_{10}(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$ anion, 1645

CLUSTERS (contd)

- Heterometallic complexes and clusters with 2-boratanaphthalene ligands, 1754
- Hydrothermal syntheses and structures of three one-dimensional heteropolytungstates formed by Dawson or Keggin cluster units, 2009
- Ligand effects on the structures of $\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{L}$ clusters, 2015
- Formation of Group 14 and 15 heteroatom derivatives of trinuclear $[\text{M}_3\text{Se}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}, \text{W}$) and the decreased reactivity of $[\text{W}_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$, 2173
- Reactivity of nitrido-carbonyl clusters: synthesis and solid state structure of $[\text{Fe}_3\text{MnNi}(\text{CO})_{14}]^+$ and $[\text{Fe}_3\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_{14}\text{NO}]^+$; oxidation of a cluster-coordinated nitride, 2179
- Syntheses of new ruthenium clusters containing sulfur, vinyl and diynyl ligands. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_8(\mu-\eta^2\text{-SC}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2(\mu_3-\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2]$, $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_3-\text{S})(\mu-\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_3-\text{S})(\mu_3-\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2)]$, 2502
- Reactivity of the molybdenacarbaborane anion $[2,2,2,2\text{-(CO)}_4\text{-closo-2,1-MoCB}_9\text{H}_{11}]^-$: metal oxidation versus cage substitution, 2791
- Transition metal incorporation into seleno-bridged cubane type clusters of molybdenum and tungsten. X-Ray crystal structures of the first $[\text{Mo}_4\text{CuSe}_4]$ derivatives, 2813
- The reaction of alkynes with *triangulo*-clusters $[\text{Pt}_3(\mu\text{-CO})_3(\text{PR}_3)_3]$, 2858
- Spectroscopic and electron paramagnetic resonance behavior of trinuclear metallic clusters encapsulated in $[\text{M}^{n+}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{n+}$ ($\text{BiW}_2\text{O}_{11}]^{12-}$ heteropolyanion ($\text{M}^{n+} = (\text{VO})^{5+}$, $x = 0$ and $\text{M}^{n+} = \text{Cr}^{3+}$, Mn^{2+} , Fe^{3+} , Co^{3+} , Ni^{2+} , Cu^{2+} , $x = 3$), 2879
- A novel trinuclear cobalt complex comprising moieties derived from single and double C-S bond cleavage of diethyldithiocarbamate, 2961
- The syntheses and structures of two hexanuclear copper(II) complexes with amino acids, 2963
- Linkage of heteronuclear rhodium-platinum clusters, 2965
- A new family of phosphido-bridged dinuclear ruthenium carbonyl complexes: synthesis of $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{O})_2)(\mu-\eta^1, \eta^2\text{-C}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{O})]$ and its reactivity towards terminal alkynes, 2981
- A new heterometallate anion $[\text{GdMo}_6(\text{CH}_3\text{CHOCO}_2)_6\text{O}_{18}]^{12-}$ with a nine-coordinate gadolinium encapsulated at the center, 3202
- Stereochemical nonrigidity of $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{L}]$ clusters in solution, 3303
- Synthesis, X-ray characterization and single molecule magnetic behaviour of $[\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{X})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{mCH}_2\text{Cl}_2\text{mH}_2\text{O}]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$, $m = 2, n = 6, 1$; $\text{X} = \text{Br}$, $m = 4, n = 0, 2$), 3352
- The first polyoxomolybdenum carbonate compound: Synthesis and crystal structure of $(\text{NH}_4)_4(\text{Mo}_7\text{O}_{43}(\mu_3\text{-CO}_3)(\mu_2\text{-CO}_3)(\mu_2\text{-OH})_3)] \cdot 0.5\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$, 1, 3419
- Tetranuclear rhodium clusters with facial cyclooctatetraene ligands, 3617

COBALT

- Absence of phase transformation at low temperature in Co-doped LiMn_2O_4 samples, 37
- Cobalt(II) aldolxime complexes stabilised by halide hydrogen bonding: crystal structures of $[\text{Co}(\text{HON}=\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{Me}))_2\text{X}_2]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br) and $[\text{Co}(\text{HON}=\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{Pr}))_2\text{Cl}_2]$, 197
- Isomerisation and fragmentation of sulfur-containing organo-metallacycles on dicobalt centres induced by phosphorus donor ligands, 202
- Spectroelectrochemical investigation of a dinuclear cobalt porphyrin complex with ionic groups in DMSO, 251
- Coordination polymers of Co^{II} and 3,3',5,5'-tetramethyl-4,4'-bipyrazole: a novel metal-organic three-dimensional network with four-coordinated planar vertices, 893
- Alkyne-phosphinoalkyne coupling reactions on mixed-metal tungsten-cobalt centres: P-C(alkyne) bond cleavage versus P-C(alkyne) bond preservation, 1269
- New H-bond accepting tris(pyrazolyl)borates: stabilization of metal aquo species as models for the vicinal oxygen chelate enzyme superfamily, 1448
- Activation of alkynols on transition metal carbonyl clusters. Reactions of 1-ethynylcyclohexanol with $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_8$. Crystal structures of $\text{Co}_3(\text{CO})_8[\mu_3-\text{C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3\text{OH}]$, $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9[\mu_3-\text{CO}][\mu_3-\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3]$ and $\text{Co}_3\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_{10}[\mu_3-\text{CO}][\mu_3-\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3\text{CC}(\text{H})(\text{C})(\text{H})(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)]$, 1485
- A theoretical analysis of the fundamental stepwise six-electron oxidation of porphyrinogen to porphyrins: the energetics of porphodimethene and artificial porphyrin intermediates, 1492
- Bis(imino)pyridyl iron and cobalt complexes: the effect of nitrogen substituents on ethylene oligomerisation and polymerisation, 1639
- The formation of mixed germanium-cobalt carbonyl clusters: an electrospray mass spectrometric study, and the structure of a high-nuclearity $[\text{Ge}_6\text{Co}_4(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$ anion, 1645
- Reductive coupling of benzyl bromide catalyzed by a novel dicobalt complex having two salen units, 1971
- Linear chain complexes linked by hydrogen bonded O_2H_2^- and O_2H_3^- units: structural and magnetic comparison of *trans*-dihydroxo-, -diaqua-, and -aqua-hydroxo-chromium(III) complexes, 2783
- A unique open inorganic-organic framework with alternate hexa- and penta-coordinate cobalt(II) sites. Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of $[\text{Co}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2] \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 2888
- Voltammetric, EPR and UV-VIS-NIR spectroscopic studies associated with the characterisation of electrochemically generated tris(dithiocarbamate)cobalt(IV) complexes in dichloromethane, 3189
- Polydentate ligand construction: a re-examination of an intramolecular condensation reaction, 3513

COMPARTMENTAL LIGANDS

- A new carbonate bridged tetranuclear zinc(II) complex of an asymmetric tetrapodal compartmental ligand, 3407

CONFORMATION ANALYSIS

- Principal component analysis of conformations in fused ring chelate complexes: conformer identification, stereochemistry, and interconversion pathways, 2996

COORDINATION CHEMISTRY

- Synthesis, structures and catalytic properties of chelating *N,N'*-bis(silylated) 1,2-benzenediamidodizirconium(IV) chlorides [and a titanium(IV) analogue] and dimethylamides, 13
- Trinuclear $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$ complexes of an oxamide/dioxime ligand and extension to a bimetallic magnetic compound, 64
- Novel three-dimensional networks cross-linked by two sets of hydrogen bonded frameworks based on 1-D $[\text{M}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4(4,4'\text{-dpdo})][\text{ClO}_4] \cdot 2(4,4'\text{-dpdo})$, (4,4'-dpdo = 4,4'-bipyridine dioxide; $\text{M} = \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Cu}$ or Zn), 130
- Distorted square planar nickel(II) carbonyl complexes containing terminal thiolate/selenolate ligands, 138
- Cobalt(II) aldolxime complexes stabilised by halide hydrogen bonding: crystal structures of $[\text{Co}(\text{HON}=\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{Me}))_2\text{X}_2]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br) and $[\text{Co}(\text{HON}=\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{Pr}))_2\text{Cl}_2]$, 197
- $[(\text{thf})_6\text{Ba}_6(\text{dmpz})_6(\text{OSiMe}_3)_2\text{O}_2]$ ($\text{dmpz} = 3,5\text{-dimethylpyrazolate}$): a molecule with six barium cations in a plane capped by two siloxane dianions and framed by eight dmpz anions, 219
- Geometrical preferences of complexes of terpyridine *N*-oxide ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of nickel(II) with terpyridine 1,1',1''-trioxide, terpyridine 1,1''-dioxide and terpyridine 1-oxide, 225
- 2-*tert*-Butyl and 2-phenylphenylimido complexes of titanium(IV) and their olefin polymerisation activity, 232
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a new one-dimensional copper(II) complex with $[\text{Cr}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$. Comparison with the $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$ analogue, 247
- A zinc phosphate oxalate with phosphate layers pillared by the oxalate units, 289
- Coordination chemistry, reactivities, and stereoelectronic properties of chelating phosphine ligands containing thioamide substituents, 309
- Structure, optical and magnetic behaviour of *meso*-tetraphenylporphyrinatoiron(III) tetracyanoethene, $[\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{TPP})^+(\text{TCNE})^-]$, 448
- Ruthenium mononitro and mononitroso terpyridine complexes incorporating azoimine based ancillary ligands. Synthesis, crystal structure, spectroelectrochemical properties and kinetic aspects, 481
- First observation of metal-mediated nitrile-imine coupling giving ligated 1,3-diaza-1,3-dienes, 560
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of cadmium(II) and zinc(II) coordination polymers with an angular dipyrityl bridging ligand: parallel interpenetration of two-dimensional sheets with 4.8 \AA topology, 567
- Interaction of $\text{Co}(\text{acac})_2$ and $\text{Ta}(\text{OMe})_5$: isolation and single crystal study of the products. $\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{V}}(\text{acac})_2(\text{OMe})_2$, $\text{M}^{\text{II}} = \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Zn}$ or Mg and $\text{M}^{\text{V}} = \text{Ta}$ or Nb : A new class of heterometallic heteroleptic alkoxide complexes, 574
- Matrix assisted laser desorption/ionisation (MALDI)-TOF mass spectrometry of supramolecular metalloporphyrin assemblies: a survey, 604
- Novel chiral phosphine ligands and complexes from amino acid esters, 621
- Copper(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing the enolate of *N*-acetyl-3-butanoyltetramic acid (Habta) and its phenylhydrazono derivative analogues. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{abta})_2(\text{py})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 639
- Co-ordination ability towards Cu^{II} of the 29-amino acid residue trypsin inhibitor of squash and two of its analogues, 645
- Copper complexes of the functionalised tripodal ligand tris(2-pyridyl)methylamine and its derivatives, 736
- Selective formation of integrated stacks of (*a*-diimine)-(ethylenediamine)platinum(II) and neutral π systems of the phenanthrene type, 747
- Crystal structure of zinc(II) 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine: a widely used topical burn drug, 774
- In situ* ligand synthesis and the first crystallographically characterized lanthanide 3-D pillared networks containing benzene-1,4-disulfonate as a building block, 780
- The crystal supramolecularity of metal phenanthroline complexes, 789
- A new chiral metalladiphosphine for early-late chemistry. Crystal structure of a *D*-camphor-based zirconium enolato phosphine and rearrangement of heterobimetallic Zr/Pd complexes, 800
- Crystal architecture and magnetic properties of four transition-metal adipate coordination polymers, 850

COORDINATION CHEMISTRY (contd)

- Uranyl ion complexation by medium and large homooxalixarenes: from mono- to poly-uranate complexes, 867
- Silver(I)-mediated isomerisation of *trans*-[RuCl₂(P-P)] (P-P = four-membered ring chelate diphosphine ligand) to *cis*-[Ru(P-P)₂Cl₂](μ-Cl)₂Ag⁺ species, and applications in stereoselective syntheses of *cis*- and *trans*-[RuCl₂(L)(P-P)]⁺ (L = neutral ligand), 902
- Ruthenium terpyridine complexes incorporating azo-imine based ancillary ligands. Synthesis, crystal structure, spectro-electrochemical properties and solution reactivities, 954
- Tetranuclear iron(III) carboxylate clusters with 1,10-phenanthroline and 2,2'-bipyridine: a new [Fe₄(μ₃-OHO)(μ-OH)₂]³⁺ core, 955
- P-N bond formation as a route to a highly electron rich bidentate phosphine ligand and its application in homogenous catalysis, 969
- Synthesis and characterization of bulky salen-type complexes of Co, Cu, Fe, Mn and Ni with amphiphilic solubility properties, 991
- Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of polynuclear 1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaazatriphenylene (hat)-bridged copper(II) complexes, 1029
- The reactions of elemental germanium with 3,5-di-*tert*-butyl-1,2-benzoquinone, 1046
- Raman spectroscopic studies of molten ZrF₄-KF mixtures and of A₂ZrF₆, A₂ZrF₆ (A = Li, K or Cs) compounds, 1117
- Variation in the coordination mode of arenedisulfonates to copper(II): synthesis and structural characterization of six copper(II) arenedisulfonate complexes, 1137
- The synthesis and metal coordination chemistry of new 1,1'-N-substituted ferrocenediyl ligands derived from 1,1'-diaminoferrrocene, 1162
- Titanium complexes incorporating bicyclic guanidinate ligands. Structure of a novel titanium-aluminium complex, 1169
- One- and two-dimensional coordination polymers of zinc(II) with pyrazine. Solid state reactions and decomposition kinetics of the interconversion reactions, 1176
- Conformationally locked pentadentate macrocycles containing the 1,10-phenanthroline unit. Synthesis and crystal structure of 5-oxa-2,8-dithia[9](2,9)-1,10-phenanthrolinephane (L) and its coordination properties to Ni^{II}, Pd^{II}, Pt^{II}, Rh^{III} and Ru^{III}, 1180
- Tungsten(VI) metallacarborane imido complexes; hydrogen bonding to a bent imido ligand in [W(N'Bu)₂][N(H)C(Me)NH'Bu]·(C₂B₅H₁₁)₂, 1210
- Structural effects of potentially hexadentate N₂O₂, N₂S₂ or N₂ ligands involving pyridine, amine and ether or thioether donors: crystal structure of copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1230
- Diazopyrazolones as weak solvent extractants for copper from ammonia leach solutions, 1239
- Ligand-assisted O-dealkylation of bis(bipyridyl) ruthenium(II) phosphine-ether complexes, 1278
- Complexed bridging ligands: oxorhenium(V) compounds with mono-coordinated pyrazine or pyrimidine as possible building blocks for the construction of polynuclear architectures, 1338
- Incorporation of Ziegler-Natta catalyst components. Structures and reactivity of the intermediates, 1379
- Nickel(II) in an almost regular tetrahedral thiolate environment: a first generation synthetic analogue of the active site of nickel CO-dehydrogenase, 1387
- X-Ray diffraction and molecular mechanics studies of 12-, 13-, and 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine: effect of the macrocyclic cavity size on the selectivity of the metal ion, 1462
- A new one-dimensional coordination polymer and a new supramolecular dimer made of trinuclear copper(II) complexes: crystal structure and magnetic properties, 1537
- Crystal structure of the 3-D complex [H₂O]Cd(μ-3,4-TDTA)·Cd(H₂O)₂. Potentiometric and ¹¹¹Cd NMR studies in aqueous solution (3,4-TDTA = 3,4-toluenediamine-N,N',N'-tetraacetate), 1559
- ¹H NMR and EPR studies of the electronic structure of low-spin iron(III) isocyanide mesotetraphenylchlorin complexes: a (d_{xy}, d_{xy})²(d_{xy})¹ configuration from 293 to 4 K, 1587
- Towards the formation of dimeric and trimeric lithium benzamidates: characterization of intermediate structures, 1692
- Trinuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 1706
- Heterometallic complexes and clusters with 2-boratanaphthalene ligands, 1754
- Silver complexes with triazolopyrimidine ligands containing an exocyclic oxygen atom: X-ray evidence for an unusual tautomeric form, 1798
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of copper(I) imidazole complexes based on a cavitand ligand design, 1803
- The synthesis of the ligand 5-bis[2-(3,5-dimethyl-1-pyrazolyl)ethyl]-amine-1,10-phenanthroline and of its ruthenium(II) and rhodium(I) complexes. Binuclear species with Cu(II) and some photophysical properties, 1813
- Mononuclear and dinuclear ruthenium(II)/(III) salicylates incorporating azoimine functionalities as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroscopic and electron-transfer properties, 1827
- Flexible covalent tripods in nonadentate podands: synthesis of tris[3-(6-diethylcarbamoylpyridine-2-carboxamido)propyl]amine and its complexing properties with trivalent lanthanides, 1863
- Mono-, di- and tetra-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2,2'-*p*-phenylenebis(imidazo[4,5-*f*]phenanthroline): synthesis, characterization and third-order non-linear optical properties, 1920
- Complexation of Eu(III) with alkyl-substituted malonamides in acetonitrile, 1939
- Indole-based mono- and poly-nuclear acyclic chelating systems: syntheses and selected transition metal complexes, 1948
- Polypyrazolymethane complexes of ruthenium, 1959
- Dinuclear double helicates with a twist: synthesis, structure and supramolecular entanglement in [M₂L₂] metallo-helices {M = Co(II), Cu(II), H₂L = bis(*N*-silylidene-4,4'-diamino-diphenyl)methane}, 1966
- N-N Bridged dinuclear complexes with Mn(II), Ni(II), Cu(II), Zn(II) and Cd(II); examples with antiferromagnetic and ferromagnetic coupling, 2042
- The effects of distal ligand substitution on the copper(II)/bis-(2,6-dipyrazol-1-ylpyridine) centre, 2083
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of linear-type S-bridged trinuclear complexes containing vanadium(III) ion. Crystal structures of [V^{III}]₃(M(aet)₃)₂(ClO₄)₃ (M = Rh^{III}, Ir^{III}; aet = 2-aminoethanethiolate), 2089
- Structural studies of some mono- and bi-nuclear heteroleptic trispyrazolylborate complexes containing eight-co-ordinated europium and gadolinium, 2121
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a novel octairon(III) citrate complex, 2127
- Some platinum(II) complexes containing bis(diphenylphosphino)-acetylene PPh₂C≡CPh₂: synthesis, characterisation and crystal structures, 2132
- Complexes of EDTA in aqueous solutions. Structural aspects from a ¹³C NMR relaxation study, 2153
- Diastereomeric discrimination in 1,4,7-tris(*S*)-2-hydroxypropyl)-1,4,7-triazacyclononane and its lithium(I), sodium(I) and zinc(II) complexes, 2157
- Mono- and bis-(iminophosphoranyl)methane titanium complexes, 2210
- Structural, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies of nickel(II) "sandwich" complexes with ligands featuring tethered 1,4,7-triazacyclononane macrocycles, 2232
- Synthesis of isomeric *B*-methylated tantalum carboranes, (Me₂N)₃TaC₂B₉H₁₀Me, 2263
- Water, water, everywhere. Synthesis and structures of perfluoroalkyl rhodium and iridium(III) compounds containing water ligands, 2270
- Synthesis of chelate complexes and the dichalcogen derivatives of the unsymmetrical diphosphine ligand Ph₂PNHCH₂H₂PPh₂. Molecular structure of [PtCl₂(Ph₂PNHCH₂H₂PPh₂)]·0.75dmsO·0.75CHCl₃, 2279
- Electron transfer reaction between cytochrome *c* and trisoxalatocobalt(III), 2288
- Synthesis, structure and hydroformylation activity of monomer rhodium and iridium pyrimidine thiolate complexes, 2316
- Trinuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 2325
- Reactions of [RuCl₂(NO)(terpy)]⁺ (terpy = 2,2': 6',2''-terpyridine) with mono anions such as NO₂⁻, Br⁻ and N₃⁻, and structural studies on terpyridineruthenium having a nitrosyl ligand, 2341
- Synthesis, crystal structures, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of homologous series of copper(II) complexes of Schiff bases derived from cycloalkylamines, 2346
- A novel supramolecular synthon for H-bonded coordination networks: syntheses and structures of extended 2-dimensional cadmium(II) arenedisulfonates, 2370
- Mechanistic aspects of the hydrolysis and condensation of titanium alkoxides complexed by tripodal ligands, 2425
- Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2437
- An unprecedented six-fold anion-type chiral diamondoid-like eight-coordinate Cd(II) coordination polymer with a second-order nonlinear optical effect, 2453
- Thermodynamic and structural characterisation of the complexes formed in the reaction of [Pd(en)(H₂O)₂]²⁺ and [Pd(pic)(H₂O)₂]²⁺ with *N*-alkyl nucleobases and *N*-acetyl amino acids, 2467
- Gold(I) organosulfinate and organosulfonate complexes, 2482
- Solid state polymerization causing transition to a ferromagnetic state. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of [Cu₂(dpp)(H₂O)(dmsO)Cl]₂·dmsO and [Cu₂(dpp)Cl]₂ (dpp = 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine), 2487
- Anion influence on co-ordination polymers of Ag(I) with 1,4-dithiacyclohexane, 2530
- A dimolybdenum complex with an alkyne ligand parallel to the metal-metal bond: synthesis, structure and cluster formation reactions of [Mo₂(μ-η¹,η¹-C₂Ph₂)(μ-S)(μ-SPR')₂Cp₂], 2601
- The isolation and purification of tris-2,2'-bipyridine complexes of ruthenium(II) containing unsymmetrical ligands, 2641
- Synthesis and characterization of chelate and bridging triazene complexes of palladium and platinum. Stereoselective oxidative addition of chlorine or iodine to [NBu₄][Pt(C₆F₅)₂(η²-PhNNPh)], 2683
- Multinuclear NMR studies of mixtures of aluminium and gallium trihalides in benzene, 2698

COORDINATION CHEMISTRY (contd)

- Synthesis of bulky, electron rich hemilabile phosphines and their application in the Suzuki coupling reaction of aryl chlorides, 2721
- New linked macrocyclic systems. Interaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with tri-linked N_2S_2 -donor macrocycles and their single-ring analogues, 2801
- Complexes of late transition metals containing the mixed donor ligands 2,6-($RSCH_2$)₂C₆H₃N (R = Ph, Me): Crystal structures of $[Cu(2,6-(PhSCH_2)_2C_6H_3N(\mu-X))_2]$ (X = Cl, Br) and $[Ni(2,6-(PhSCH_2)_2C_6H_3N)Br_2]$, 2807
- Heteroleptic tris-chelates of ruthenium(II)-bipyridine-arylaizimidazoles: Synthesis, spectral characterisation and electrochemical properties. Single crystal X-ray structure of $[(2,2'-bipyridine)-bis-(1-methyl-2-(p-tolylazo)imidazole)]ruthenium(II)$ perchlorate, 2825
- Heterodimetallic copper(II) compounds containing ferrocenecarboxylato(-1) and triamines as ligands, 2833
- Titanium and zirconium complexes with sterically hindered aryl-substituted iminophosphorane ligands, 2844
- Synthesis and characterization of tri-titanium(IV)-1,2,3-substituted α -Keggin polyoxotungstates with heteroatoms P and Si. Crystal structure of the dimeric, Ti-O-Ti bridged anhydride form $K_{10}H_{12}(u, a-P_2W_{18}Ti_4O_{71}) \cdot 17H_2O$ and confirmation of dimeric forms in aqueous solution by ultracentrifugation molecular weight measurements, 2872
- Syntheses, structures, magnetic, and spectroscopic properties of cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing 2-(6-methylpyridyl)-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxide, 2943
- Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2951
- A novel trinuclear cobalt complex comprising moieties derived from single and double C-S bond cleavage of diethyldithiocarbamate, 2961
- Pyridyl-thiazole multidentate ligands: metal-specific recognition of a combination of ligands from a mixture, 3039
- Chirality in coordination polymers: homo- vs. hetero-chiral strand construction, 3078
- Lanthanide triple-stranded helical complexes with a substituted 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylate, 3084
- Novel iron(II) complexes with hexadentate nitrogen ligands obtained via intramolecular redox reactions, 3099
- New molybdenum(V) analogues of Amavadin and their redox properties, 3108
- Zwitterionic [2]rotaxanes utilising anionic transition metal stoppers, 3135
- Na⁺-Mediated aggregation of imino-carboxylate transition metal complexes, 3137
- Polynuclear molybdenum and tungsten complexes of 3-hydroxypicolinic acid and the crystal structures of $(Bu_4N)_2[Mo_6O_{19}(picOH)_2]$ and $(Hex_4N)_2[Mo_6O_{19}(picOH)_2]$, 3196
- The interaction of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionato lithium complexes with Group 8-12 metal halides, 3219
- Lanthanide porphyrine sandwich complexes: synthetic, structural and spectroscopic investigations, 3269
- Metal-mediated and solvent dependent chlorination of the nitrosonaphtholate ligand, 3279
- Charge density in $Cu(glygly)(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$ at 10 K and the reproducibility of atomic orbital populations, 3285
- High yield synthesis of Ru-Pt mixed-metal cluster compounds, 3295
- Derivatives of the $[Ru(bipy)(CN)_4]^{2-}$ chromophore with pendant pyridyl-based binding sites: synthesis, pH dependent-luminescence, and time-resolved infrared spectroscopic studies, 3312
- Synthesis and characterisation of zinc(II) complexes of tripodal N₃ ligands involving pyridine and amine or amide nitrogen donors. Crystal structure of a zinc(II) complex, 3320
- Synthesis of four derivatives of 3,6,10-tri(carboxymethyl)-3,6,10-triazadodecanedioic acid, the stabilities of their complexes with Ca(II), Cu(II), Zn(II) and lanthanide(III) and water-exchange investigations of Gd(III) chelates, 3357
- Metal-directed self-assembly of terphenyl based dithiocarbamate ligands, 3367
- Electron transfer in a trinuclear oxo-centred mixed-valence iron complex, in solid and solution states, 3373
- Palladium(II) complexes with the bidentate iminophosphine ligand $[Ph_2PCH_2C(Ph)=N(2,6-Me_2C_6H_3)]$, 3384
- A new carbonate bridged trinuclear zinc(II) complex of an asymmetric tetrapodal compartmental ligand, 3407
- Structure and magnetic properties of a novel two-dimensional thiocyanato-bridged heterometallic polymer $[Cu(en)_2[Ni(en)(SCN)]_2]_n$, 3413
- Synthesis and structure of novel rhodium complexes of multifunctionalised amine-phosphine ligands, 3421
- Preparation, structural studies, and magnetic properties of coordination complexes of bimetallic arylplatinum compounds and pyridyl nitronyl nitroxide radicals, 3453
- Bimetallic reactivity. Preparations, properties and structures of complexes formed by unsymmetrical binucleating ligands bearing 4- and 6-coordinate sites supported by alkoxide bridges, 3478
- Tuning the coordination mode in mononuclear manganese complexes by changing the steric bulk of the carboxylates, 3507
- Polydentate ligand construction: a re-examination of an intramolecular condensation reaction, 3513
- Neutral and cationic biimidazole dihalogenobis(trimethylphosphine)-rhenium(III) complexes: ion-pairing, acid-base and redox properties, 3520
- Synthesis, properties and spectroscopic studies of rhenium(V) complexes stabilized by tridentate Schiff bases derived from S-methyl dithiocarbamate, 3603
- Silver(I) coordination by variants of the bis(diphenylphosphino)-amine chalcogenide ligand, 3647
- Polyoxometalates with pendant surface ligands. Synthesis and characterization of $[SiW_{11}O_{39}M(H_2P_2O_7)]^{7-}$, 3668

COORDINATION COMPOUNDS

Determination of the stability constants of mercury(II) complexes of mixed donor macrobicyclic encapsulating ligands, 3937

COPPER

- Complexes of the tripodal nitrilotrimethylenetrakisphosphonic (H_6L) and P, P', P'' -triphenylnitrilotrimethylenetrakisphosphonic (H_3L') acids with the copper(II) ion. Synthesis and characterization of $[Hpy][Cu(H_6L)(H_2O)]$ and $[Cu(HL')_2(py)] \cdot 2Me_2CO$, 211
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a new one-dimensional copper(II) complex with $[Cr(CN)_6]^{3-}$. Comparison with the $[Fe(CN)_6]^{3-}$ analogue, 247
- Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of one- and two-dimensional pap-containing copper(II) complexes (pap = pyrazino[2,3-f'] [4,7]phenanthroline), 259
- Inter- and intra-molecular pathways in polyamine synthesis from diamines, 707
- Copper complexes of the functionalised tripodal ligand tris(2-pyridyl)methylamine and its derivatives, 736
- Redox behaviour and reactivity of some di-Schiff base copper(II) complexes towards reduced oxygen species, 838
- Studies in copper(II) complexes: correlations between quantitative symmetry and physical properties, 941
- Variation in the coordination mode of arenedisulfonates to copper(II): synthesis and structural characterization of six copper(II) arenedisulfonate complexes, 1137
- Structural effects of potentially hexadentate N_4O_2 , N_6S_2 or N_6 ligands involving pyridine, amine and ether or thioether donors: crystal structure of copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1230
- New H-bond accepting tris(pyrazolyl)borates: stabilization of metal aquo species as models for the vicinal oxygen chelate enzyme superfamily, 1448
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of copper(II) imidazole complexes based on a cavitand ligand design, 1803
- The effects of distal ligand substitution on the copper(II)/bis-(2,6-dipyrazol-1-ylpyridine) centre, 2083
- Complexes of a bis(tetradentate) compartmental pyrazolate ligand: solution studies and solid state structures, 2310
- Synthesis, crystal structures, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of homologous series of copper(II) complexes of Schiff bases derived from cycloalkylamines, 2346
- Ionic columnar metallomesogens formed by three-coordinated copper(I) complexes, 2383
- Solid state polymerization causing transition to a ferromagnetic state. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[Cu_2(dpp)(H_2O)(dmsO)Cl_4] \cdot dmsO$ and $[Cu_2(dpp)Cl_4]$ (dpp = 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine), 2487
- Supramolecular architectures from the self-assembly of trans-oxamidato-bridged dicopper(II) building blocks and phenyldicarboxylates, 2559
- Solid state coordination chemistry of the copper(I)-cyano-organodiamine system. Two- and three-dimensional copper cyanide phases incorporating linear dipodal ligands, 2567
- Solid state coordination chemistry: ligand influences on the structures of one-dimensional copper(I) cyanide-organodiamine solids, 2581
- Complexes of late transition metals containing the mixed donor ligands 2,6-($RSCH_2$)₂C₆H₃N (R = Ph, Me): Crystal structures of $[Cu(2,6-(PhSCH_2)_2C_6H_3N(\mu-X))_2]$ (X = Cl, Br) and $[Ni(2,6-(PhSCH_2)_2C_6H_3N)Br_2]$, 2807
- Heterodimetallic copper(II) compounds containing ferrocenecarboxylato(-1) and triamines as ligands, 2833
- The syntheses and structures of two hexanuclear copper(II) complexes with amino acids, 2963
- Aggregation of a crown ether-based copper amphiphile as a mimic for the superstructure of hemocyanin, 3056
- Engineering of non-interpenetrating 3-D and 2-D networks and guest adsorption based on 4,4'-di(3-methylpyridyl) sulfide copper(II) complexes, 3163
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic properties of two copper(II) diphosphonates: $[NH_4(CH_2)_2NH_3][Cu_2(hedp)_2] \cdot H_2O$ and $[NH_4CH(CH_3)CH_2NH_3][Cu_2(hedp)_2]$ (hedp = 1-hydroxyethylidenediphosphonate), 3274
- Bimetallic reactivity. Preparations, properties and structures of complexes formed by unsymmetrical binucleating ligands bearing 4- and 6-coordinate sites supported by alkoxide bridges, 3478
- Molecular rearrangements controlled by pH-driven Cu^{2+} motions, 3528
- Structural model for the Cu_{β} site of dopamine β -hydroxylase and peptidylglycine α -hydroxylating monooxygenase: crystal structure

COPPER (contd)

of a copper(II) complex showing N₃OS coordination and axial sulfur ligation, 3553

CROWN ETHERS

Unique structural topologies involving metal-metal and metal-sulfur interactions: salts of [Ni(C₅S₅)₂]²⁻ with *cis-anti-cis*-dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6 complexed counter ions, 1347

CRYPTATES

Selectivity for dinegative *versus* mononegative oxoanionic guests within a cryptand host, 1395

CRYSTAL ENGINEERING

Templating and structural engineering in organic-inorganic perovskites, 1

Trinuclear Cu^{II}M^{II}Cu^{II} complexes of an oxamide/dioxime ligand and extension to a bimetallic magnetic compound, 64

Syntheses and crystal structures of five two-dimensional networks constructed from staircase-like silver(I) thiocyanate chains and bridging polyamines, 85

Novel three-dimensional networks cross-linked by two sets of hydrogen bonded frameworks based on 1-D [M(H₂O)₄(4,4'-dpdo)] [ClO₄]₂·2(4,4'-dpdo)₂, (4,4'-dpdo = 4,4'-bipyridine dioxide; M = Co, Ni, Cu or Zn), 130

1-D Chain and 3-D grid green luminescent terbium(III) coordination polymers: {Tb(O₂CPh)₂(CH₃OH)₂(H₂O)₂}_n and {Tb₂(O₂CPh)₄(4,4'-bipy)₂}_n, 134

Hydrogen-bonded aggregates of protonated decavanadate anions in their tetraalkylammonium salts, 472

Synthesis and structural characterisation of cadmium(II) and zinc(II) coordination polymers with an angular dipyrrolyl bridging ligand: parallel interpenetration of two-dimensional sheets with 4.8² topology, 567

Syntheses and structures of six chain-, ladder- and grid-like coordination polymers constructed from μ-hexamethylenetetramine and silver salts, 586

In situ ligand synthesis and the first crystallographically characterized lanthanide 3-D pillared networks containing benzene-1,4-disulfonate as a building block, 780

The crystal supramolecularity of metal phenanthroline complexes, 789

Crystal architecture and magnetic properties of four transition-metal adipate coordination polymers, 850

Coordination polymers of Co^{II} and 3,3',5,5'-tetramethyl-4,4'-bipyrazolyl: a novel metal-organic three-dimensional network with four-coordinated planar vertices, 893

One- and two-dimensional coordination polymers of zinc(II) with pyrazine. Solid state reactions and decomposition kinetics of the interconversion reactions, 1176

Supramolecular chemistry of gold(I) thiocyanate complexes with thiophene, phosphine and isocyanide ligands, and the structure of 2,6-dimethylphenyl isocyanide, 1196

The first four-fold interpenetrating diamondoid framework that traps gaseous molecules: [Zn(*trans*-3-(4-pyridyl)acrylate)₂·(*trans*-2-butene)]_n, 1806

Synthesis, structural relationships and magnetic properties of new amine-templated manganese(II) phosphate oxalate framework materials, 1904

A novel supramolecular synthon for H-bonded coordination networks: syntheses and structures of extended 2-dimensional cadmium(II) arene-disulfonates, 2370

An unprecedented six-fold anion-type chiral diamondoid-like eight-coordinate Cd(II) coordination polymer with a second-order nonlinear optical effect, 2453

Anion influence on co-ordination polymers of Ag(I) with 1,4-dithiacyclohexane, 2530

Supramolecular architectures from the self-assembly of *trans*-oxamidato-bridged dicopper(II) building blocks and phenyldicarboxylates, 2559

Solid state coordination chemistry of the copper(I)-cyano-organodiamine system. Two- and three-dimensional copper cyanide phases incorporating linear dipodal ligands, 2567

Solid state coordination chemistry: ligand influences on the structures of one-dimensional copper(I) cyanide-organodiamine solids, 2581

Supramolecular assembly of metalloporphyrins in crystals by axial coordination through amine ligands, 2775

Divalent complexes of 3-hydroxy-4-methyl-2-(3*H*)-thiazolethione with Co-Zn: synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and the structure-directing influence of C-H...S interactions, 3045

Porous poly(D,L-lactide) and poly(D,L-lactide-co-glycolide) produced by thermal salt elimination from halogenocarboxylates, 3140

X-Ray crystallographic analysis of D,L-[Fe₂{SCH₂CH(CH₂OH)S}-(CO)₄] reveals a hydrogen-bonded cyclic hexamer with ordered optical centres, 3551

Coordination polymers of d¹⁰ metals and *N,N'*-bis(3-pyridine-carboxamide)-1,2-ethane, 3577

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE

A unique open inorganic-organic framework with alternate hexa- and penta-coordinate cobalt(II) sites. Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of [Co₂(C₄H₄O₄)₂(OH)₂·0.5nH₂O], 2888

CYANIDE

Cyanide-bridged complexes with Sn(II)Mn(II), Sn(II)Mn(II), Sn(IV)Mn(II) and Sn(IV)Mn(II) oxidation states, 1421

CYCLIC OLIGOMER

Supramolecular squares with Rh₂⁴⁺ corners, 502

CYCOMETALLATION

Ruthenium-carbon bond formation *via* cyclometallation of a nucleobase, 353

Silver complexes with triazolopyrimidine ligands containing an exocyclic oxygen atom: X-ray evidence for an unusual tautomeric form, 1798

Synthesis, structure, luminescence and electrochemical studies of a novel class of ruthenium(II) polypyridine complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 1911

Acetylides of cycloplatinated ferrocenylamines: synthesis and redox chemistry, 2362

Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2437

Structurally diverse organoamides and organoamido-organometallic-lithium aggregates from reactions of *N*-(2-phenoxyphenyl)-*N*-(trimethylsilyl)amine with LiBu⁺, 2494

Di-metallated platinum carbonyl complexes: platinum-platinum interactions in the solid state, 2678

Alkane C-H activation and functionalization with homogeneous transition metal catalysts: a century of progress—a new millennium in prospect, 2951

Syntheses and crystal structures of binuclear gold(I), silver(I) and copper(I) complexes containing bulky pyridyl functionalised alkyl ligands, 3069

CYCLOPENTADIENYL AND RELATED CYCLOALKENYL LIGANDS

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a Keggin α-1,4,9-trivanadium-substituted polyoxotungstate-supported Cp⁺Rh³⁺ complex, [(Cp⁺Rh)(α-1,4,9-PW₃V₃O₄₀)]²⁺, 52

Carbenerhodium(I) complexes of the half-sandwich-type: reactions with electrophiles, 266

Intramolecular S₂Ar reactions as a route to complexes of hybrid cyclopentadienyl-phosphine ligands: synthesis of a rhodium complex of the first η¹,η¹,η¹-cyclopentadienyl-phosphine-thioether ligand, 512

Structural characterisation of cationic methylallyl, methylindenyl and pentamethylcyclopentadienyl nickel complexes containing the bulky phosphine 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane, 653

ansa-Metallocenes with a Ph₂Si bridge: molecular structures of HfCl₂[Ph₂Si(η⁵-C₅H₅)(η⁵-C₅H₄)] and HfCl₂[Ph₂Si(C₅H₅)(η⁵-C₅H₄)], 1131

Molybdenum-based alkyne-isocyanide coupling reactions: synthesis of a reactive diiminometallacyclopentene complex, 1284

Novel double substrate insertion *versus* isocyanate extrusion in reactions of imidotitanium complexes with CO₂: critical dependence on imido N-substituents, 1392

A ferrocene functionalised macrocyclic receptor for cations and anions, 1428

The reaction of the unsaturated rhenium fragment {Re(η⁵-C₅Me₅)(CO)₂} with 1,4-difluorobenzene. Thermal intramolecular conversion of a rhenium (difluorophenyl)(hydride) to Re(η⁵-C₅H₄F₂) and a [1,4]-metallotropic shift, 1452

Mono- and di-cyclopentadienyl zirconium derivatives containing the dimethylsilylcyclopentadienyl ligand. Agostic linear Si-H-Zr interaction in the molecular structure of [Zr{η⁵-C₅H₄-(SiMe₂H)}Cl]₂, 1657

Selective stepwise carborane substitution in B(3,6) positions in Cp⁺Ir half-sandwich complexes containing a chelating 1,2-dicarba-*closa*-dodecaborane-1,2-dichalcogenolato ligand, 1782

Mono- and bis-(iminophosphoranyl)methane titanium complexes, 2210

Surprising diversity of non-classical silicon-hydrogen interactions in half-sandwich complexes of Nb and Ta: M-H...Si-Cl interligand hypervalent interaction (IHI) *versus* stretched and unstretched β-Si-H...M agostic bonding, 2903

CYCLOPOLYENE LIGANDS

Tetranuclear rhodium clusters with facial cyclooctatetraene ligands, 3617

CYCLOPROPENYL

Reactions of ruthenium cyclopropenyl complexes with trimethylsilyl azide, 3154

CYTOCHROME C

Electron transfer reaction between cytochrome *c* and trisoxalatocobalt(III), 2288

DENDRIMERS

New ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) trinuclear dendrons. Synthesis, redox behavior, absorption spectra, and luminescence properties, 1035

Synthesis of aldehyde functionalised polyhedral oligomeric silsesquioxanes, 1123

Mono-, di- and tetra-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2,2'-*p*-phenylenebis(imidazo[4,5-*f*]phenanthroline): synthesis, characterization and third-order non-linear optical properties, 1920

Synthesis and computer modelling of hydroxy-derivatised carbosilane dendrimers based on polyhedral silsesquioxane cores, 3261

DENSITY FUNCTIONAL CALCULATIONS

- The structure and dynamics of cationic zirconocene complexes with phenyl coordination, 79
- Geometrical preferences of complexes of terpyridine *N*-oxide ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of nickel(II) with terpyridine 1,1',1''-trioxide, terpyridine 1,1''-dioxide and terpyridine 1-oxide, 225
- Hydrogen shifts in $[W(\eta-C_5H_5)_2(CH_3)]^+$: a density functional study, 274
- Synthesis and crystal structure of the new heteroleptic magnesium bis(amide) $[Mg(\mu-NH)Ph][N(SiMe_3)_2 \cdot THF]_2$, and density functional MO calculations on model systems, 409
- Reactions of nickelocene with an Ru₃ cluster: crystal structures of two nickel-ruthenium clusters containing C₂ ligands, 414
- Compounds featuring a bond between a Group 13 (M) and a Group 15 element (N or P) and with the formulae H_2MNH_2 and H_2MPH_2 : structural aspects and bonding, 535
- Macrocyclic ligand design. X-Ray, DFT and solution studies of the effect of *N*-methylation and *N*-benzylation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane on its affinity for selected transition and post-transition metal ions, 614
- Complexed bridging ligands: oxorhenium(V) compounds with mono-coordinated pyrazine or pyrimidine as possible building blocks for the construction of polynuclear architectures, 1338
- Unique structural topologies involving metal-metal and metal-sulfur interactions: salts of $[Ni(C_2S_2)_2]^{2+}$ with *cis-anti-cis*-dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6 complexed counter ions, 1347
- The reaction of the unsaturated rhenium fragment $[Re(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)(CO)_2]$ with 1,4-difluorobenzene. Thermal intramolecular conversion of a rhenium (difluorophenyl)(hydride) to $Re(\eta^5-C_5H_4F_2)$ and a [1,4]-metallotropic shift, 1452
- A theoretical analysis of the fundamental stepwise six-electron oxidation of porphyrinogen to porphyrins: the energetics of porphodimethene and artificial porphyrin intermediates, 1492
- The gas phase structures of tungsten chlorides: density functional theory calculations on WCl_6 , WCl_5 , WCl_4 , WCl_3 and W_2Cl_{10} , 1616
- Electronic structure of $[M(\eta^5-P_5C_5Bu_5)(CO)]$ (M = Mn or Re): a study by photoelectron spectroscopy and density functional calculations, 1726
- Chalcogenide-bridged ditungsten (M-M) complexes: an experimental and theoretical study of the electronic structure and bonding in $W_2(\mu-E)(\mu-OCH_2Bu)(OCH_2Bu)_6$, where E = O, S, Se or Te, 2074
- The Mayer bond order as a tool in inorganic chemistry, 2095
- A time-resolved infrared spectroscopic study of $[M(SnR_3)_2(CO)_2]^{2+}$ (α -diimine) (M = Ru, Os; R = Ph, Me): evidence of charge redistribution in the lowest-excited state, 2587
- Electron withdrawing and electron donating effects of 4,4'-bipyridine substituents on ruthenium mono(bipyridine) complexes, 2649
- Reactivity of phosphonodithioato Ni^{II} complexes: solution equilibria, solid state studies and theoretical calculations on the adduct formation with some pyridine derivatives, 2671
- The crystallographic observation of molecular lithium oxide: synthesis and solid-state structure of $[Me_2AlN-(2-C_5H_4N)Ph]_2(O)Li_2 \cdot 2THF$, 2838
- Surprising diversity of non-classical silicon-hydrogen interactions in half-sandwich complexes of Nb and Ta: $M-H \cdots Si-Cl$ interligand hypervalent interaction (IHI) *versus* stretched and unstretched β -Si-H \cdots M agostic bonding, 2903
- An investigation of the reaction of $[Rg(M_3-Te)]_4$ with O₂, SO₂ and SeO₂ using a combination of experiment and density functional theory, 3239
- Synthesis, structures and properties of platinum(II) complexes of oligothiophene-functionalized ferrocenylacetylene, 3250
- Molecular and electronic structures of six-coordinate chloro-oxo-metalate complexes of V, Nb, Ta, Mo, and W, 3556

DIAZADIENE

- First observation of metal-mediated nitrile-imine coupling giving ligated 1,3-diaza-1,3-dienes, 560

DIBORATION

- Highly efficient monophosphine platinum catalysts for alkyne diboration, 1650

DIIMINE

- Synthesis and structure of tris(1,2-benzoquinone diimine)-osmium(II) perchlorate, and its redox and spectroelectrochemical series, 336

DIMERIZATION

- A dimer-to-dimer metal-metal linear aggregate from a $(\mu-1,3-NO_3)_2$ double-bridged *cis*-(2,2'-bipyridine)palladium(II) cofacial dimer, 3415

DINUCLEAR COMPLEX

- The DNA binding of the $\Delta\Delta$ -, $\Delta\Lambda$ - and $\Lambda\Lambda$ -stereoisomers of $[Ru(Me_2bpy)_2]^{2+}$, 2968

DIRUTHENIUM

- The first crystal structure of a one-dimensional chain of linked $Ru^{II}=Ru^{IV}$ units, 858

DITHIOCARBOXYLATE

- Synthesis of a rare tridentate dithiocarboxylato complex of molybdenum(IV), 1927

DNA

- Luminescent rhenium(I) polypyridine complexes with an

isothiocyanate moiety-versatile labelling reagents for biomolecules, 2634

Platinum binding to DNA: structural controls and consequences, 2711

Isomer formation in the binding of $[PtCl_2(cis\text{-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine})]$ to oligonucleotides and the X-ray crystal structure of $[PtCl_2(cis\text{-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine})]$ dimethylformamide, 2769

The DNA binding of the $\Delta\Delta$ -, $\Delta\Lambda$ - and $\Lambda\Lambda$ -stereoisomers of $[Ru(Me_2bpy)_2]^{2+}$, 2968

DOUBLE HELIX

The first dirhodium-based supramolecular assemblies with interlocking lattices and double helices, 499

DYES

Supramolecular motifs in s-block metal bound sulfonated monoazo dyes, 2199

DYNAMICS

Electron transfer in a trinuclear oxo-centred mixed-valence iron complex, in solid and solution states, 3373

DYSPROSIUM

Stereospecific assembly of chiral Λ -Cr(III)- Δ -Ln(III)-oxalato-bridged dinuclear 3d-4f complexes (Ln = Yb or Dy) and near infrared circular dichroism in the 4f-4f transitions, 492

EHMO, FENSKE-HALL MO OR SEMIEMPIRICAL CALCULATIONS

Reactions of nickelocene with an Ru₃ cluster: crystal structures of two nickel-ruthenium clusters containing C₂ ligands, 414

Synthesis, structure, luminescence and electrochemical studies of a novel class of ruthenium(II) polypyridine complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 1911

A dimolybdenum complex with an alkyne ligand parallel to the metal-metal bond: synthesis, structure and cluster formation reactions of $[Mo_2(\mu-\eta^1, \eta^1-C_2Ph)_2(\mu-S)(\mu-SPR)_2]Cp_2$, 2601

Reactivity of phosphonodithioato Ni^{II} complexes: solution equilibria, solid state studies and theoretical calculations on the adduct formation with some pyridine derivatives, 2671

Structural distortions in homoleptic $(RE)_4A$ (E = O, S, Se; A = C, Si, Ge, Sn): implications for the CVD of tin sulfides, 3435

ELECTROCHEMISTRY, SPECTROELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrosynthesis and solution structure of six-electron reduced forms of metatungstate, $[H_2W_{12}O_{40}]^{6-}$, 187

Synthesis and structure of tris(1,2-benzoquinone diimine)-osmium(II) perchlorate, and its redox and spectroelectrochemical series, 336

Ruthenium mononitro and mononitroso terpyridine complexes incorporating azoimine based ancillary ligands. Synthesis, crystal structure, spectroelectrochemical properties and kinetic aspects, 481

Redox behaviour and reactivity of some di-Schiff base copper(II) complexes towards reduced oxygen species, 838

Redox-active catecholates complexes of rhodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borates, 875

Electronic effects in homogeneous Ziegler-Natta catalysts: Zr-Rh early-late heterobimetallic complexes, 948

Ruthenium terpyridine complexes incorporating azo-imine based ancillary ligands. Synthesis, crystal structure, spectroelectrochemical properties and solution reactivities, 954

New ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) trinuclear dendrons. Synthesis, redox behavior, absorption spectra, and luminescence properties, 1035

Tuning the metal-based redox potentials of manganese *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane complexes, 1159

Electropolymerisable bipyridine ruthenium(II) complexes. Synthesis and electrochemical characterisation of 4-(3-methoxystyryl)- and 4,4'-di(3-methoxystyryl)-2,2'-bipyridine ruthenium complexes, 1319

A ferrocene functionalised macrocyclic receptor for cations and anions, 1428

Mononuclear and dinuclear ruthenium(II)/(III) salicylates incorporating azoimine functionalities as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroscopic and electron-transfer properties, 1827

A new metal-metal bonded diruthenium(II,III) compound bridged by the dianionic tridentate ligand *N*-(2-pyridyl)-2-oxy-5-chlorobenzylamine (5-Clsalpy²⁻), 1929

Structural, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies of nickel(II) "sandwich" complexes with ligands featuring tethered 1,4,7-triazacyclononane macrocycles, 2232

Diruthenium complexes with hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)borate face-capping ligands involving $\{Ru_2(\mu-O \text{ or } \mu-OH)(\mu-carboxylato)_2\}$ cores, 2293

Reactions of $[RuCl_2(NO)(terpy)]^+$ (terpy = 2,2': 6',2''-terpyridine) with mono anions such as NO_2^- , Br^- and N_3^- , and structural studies on terpyridineruthenium having a nitrosyl ligand, 2341

Acetylides of cycloplatinated ferrocenylamines: synthesis and redox chemistry, 2362

A new $Fe^{III}(\mu-OCH_3)_2(\mu-OAc)Fe^{III}$ complex containing phenolate and imidazole ligands as a structural model for the active site of non-heme diiron enzymes, 2616

Homo- and hetero-metallic rhenium oxomethoxide complexes with a $M_4(\mu-O)_2(\mu-OMe)_4$ planar core—a new family of metal alkoxides displaying a peculiar structural disorder. Preparation and X-ray single crystal study, 2762

ELECTROCHEMISTRY, SPECTROELECTROCHEMISTRY

(contd)

- Transition metal incorporation into seleno-bridged cubane type clusters of molybdenum and tungsten. X-Ray crystal structures of the first $[\text{Mo}_2\text{CuSe}_4]$ derivatives, 2813
- Spectroelectrochemistry of potassium ethylxanthate, bis(ethylxanthato)nickel(II) and tetraethylammonium tris(ethylxanthato)nickelate(II), 2819
- Heteroleptic tris-chelates of ruthenium(II)-bipyridine-arylaizimidazole: Synthesis, spectral characterisation and electrochemical properties. Single crystal X-ray structure of [(2,2'-bipyridine)-bis-(1-methyl-2-(*p*-tolylazo)imidazole)ruthenium(II)] perchlorate, 2825
- Donor-acceptor complexes incorporating ferrocenes: spectroelectrochemical characterisation, quadratic hyperpolarisabilities and the effects of oxidising and reducing agents, 3025
- New molybdenum(V) analogues of Amavadin and their redox properties, 3108
- Voltammetric, EPR and UV-VIS-NIR spectroscopic studies associated with the characterisation of electrochemically generated tris(dithiocarbamate)cobalt(IV) complexes in dichloromethane, 3189
- Lanthanide porphyrine sandwich complexes: synthetic, structural and spectroscopic investigations, 3269
- Structural model for the Cu_2 site of dopamine β -hydroxylase and peptidylglycine α -hydroxylating monooxygenase: crystal structure of a copper(II) complex showing N_3OS coordination and axial sulfur ligation, 3553
- Conformational and coordination plasticity in silver(I) cryptates, 3641

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION

- Molecular structure of $\text{Bu}^t\text{Cl}_2\text{SiSiCl}_2\text{Bu}^t$ in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations. Molecular structures of the compounds $\text{Bu}^t\text{X}_2\text{SiSiX}_2\text{Bu}^t$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ or I) by vibrational spectroscopy, X-ray crystallography and *ab initio* calculations, 2916
- Structure of monomeric and dimeric molecules of erbium tribromide from gas-phase electron diffraction data, 3160

ELECTRONIC EFFECTS

- Coordination chemistry, reactivities, and stereoelectronic properties of chelating phosphine ligands containing thioamide substituents, 309
- Spin frustration and concealed asymmetry: structure and magnetic spectrum of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{O}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2(\text{py})_2]\text{ClO}_4$, py, 862
- Electronic effects in homogeneous Ziegler-Natta catalysts: Zr-Rh early-late heterobimetallic complexes, 948
- Tuning the metal-based redox potentials of manganese *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane complexes, 1159
- Synthesis and reactivity of arylgold(III) complexes from aromatic hydrocarbons via C-H bond activation, 2330
- Comment on the intensities of inelastic neutron scattering spectra, 2435

ELECTRONIC TRANSITIONS

- Studies in copper(II) complexes: correlations between quantitative symmetry and physical properties, 941

ELECTRON TRANSFER

- Spectroelectrochemical investigation of a dinuclear cobalt porphyrin complex with ionic groups in DMSO, 251
- Structure, optical and magnetic behaviour of *meso*-tetraphenylporphyrinatoiron(III) tetracyanoethene, $[\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{TPP})][\text{TCNE}]^-$, 448
- Novel photo-induced deracemization of $[\text{Co}(\text{acac})_3]$ ($\text{acac} = \text{acetylacetonate}$) with a chiral ruthenium(II) complex, $\Delta\text{-}[\text{Ru}(\text{menbpy})_2]^{2+}$ ($\text{menbpy} = 4,4'$ -bis[(1*R*,2*S*,5*R*)-(-)-menthoxy-carbonyl]-2,2'-bipyridine). Reaction mechanism and significant effects of solvent and anion, 928
- The reactions of elemental germanium with 3,5-di-*tert*-butyl-1,2-benzoquinone, 1046
- Cyanide-bridged complexes with $\text{Sn}(\text{II})\text{Mn}(\text{II})$, $\text{Sn}(\text{II})\text{Mn}(\text{II})$, $\text{Sn}(\text{IV})\text{Mn}(\text{II})$ and $\text{Sn}(\text{IV})\text{Mn}(\text{II})$ oxidation states, 1421
- Electron transfer reaction between cytochrome *c* and trisoxalatocobalt(III), 2288
- Electron transfer in a trinuclear oxo-centred mixed-valence iron complex, in solid and solution states, 3373

ENZYMES

- Nickel(II) in an almost regular tetrahedral thiolate environment: a first generation synthetic analogue of the active site of nickel CO-dehydrogenase, 1387
- ^1H NMR study of 2-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome *c*: a comprehensive investigation of the role of the methyl substituent on the ligand binding affinity and heme electronic structure in imidazole-cytochrome *c* complexes, 1841
- NMR studies of 4-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome *c*: effects of methyl substituent on the binding affinity, the orientation of the ligand plane, and the electronic structure of the heme, 2325
- ^1H NMR study of 2-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome *c*: a comprehensive investigation of the role of the methyl substituent on the ligand binding affinity and heme electronic structure in imidazole-cytochrome *c* complexes, 2325

ERBIUM TRIBROMIDE

- Structure of monomeric and dimeric molecules of erbium tribromide from gas-phase electron diffraction data, 3160

ESR SPECTROSCOPY

- Redox-induced κ^2 - κ^3 isomerisation in hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato-rhodium complexes: synthesis, structure and ESR spectroscopy of stabilised rhodium(II) species, 670
- Studies in copper(II) complexes: correlations between quantitative symmetry and physical properties, 941
- The reactions of elemental germanium with 3,5-di-*tert*-butyl-1,2-benzoquinone, 1046
- Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of *N*-D-gluconylamino acids, 1053
- Mononuclear and dinuclear ruthenium(II/III) salicylates incorporating azoimine functionalities as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroscopic and electron-transfer properties, 1827
- The effects of distal ligand substitution on the copper(II)/bis-(2,6-dipyrazol-1-ylpyridine) centre, 2083
- A reinvestigation of compound $\text{CpMo}(\text{PMe}_3)_3(\text{CH}_3)_2$: alkylation by single electron transfer and radical addition?, 2251
- Linear chain complexes linked by hydrogen bonded O_2H_3^- and O_2H_2^- units: structural and magnetic comparison of *trans*-dihydroxo-, -diaqua-, and -aqua-hydroxo-chromium(III) complexes, 2783
- Complexing properties of [(glycylamino)methyl]phosphinic acids towards Co^{2+} , Ni^{2+} , Cu^{2+} and Zn^{2+} ions in aqueous solutions, 2850
- Spectroscopic and electron paramagnetic resonance behavior of trinuclear metallic clusters encapsulated in $[\text{M}^{\text{III}}_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_9]^{3+}$ ($\text{BiW}_6\text{O}_{19}$) $^{18-3n}$ heteropolyanion ($\text{M}^{\text{III}} = (\text{VO})^{\text{II}}$, $x = 0$ and $\text{M}^{\text{III}} = \text{Cr}^{\text{III}}$, Mn^{II} , Fe^{III} , Co^{II} , Ni^{II} , Cu^{II} , $x = 3$), 2879
- Fullerene C_{60} exhibiting a strong intermolecular interaction in a cocrystallite with C_4 symmetrical cobalt tetrakis(di-*tert*-butylphenyl)porphyrin, 2975
- Voltammetric, EPR and UV-VIS-NIR spectroscopic studies associated with the characterisation of electrochemically generated tris(dithiocarbamate)cobalt(IV) complexes in dichloromethane, 3189
- Conditions for forming excited multiplet states: magnetic interactions between excited triplet (phthalocyaninato)zinc and doublet nitroxide radical, 3227
- Lanthanide porphyrine sandwich complexes: synthetic, structural and spectroscopic investigations, 3269

EUROPIUM

- Luminescence spectroscopy of $\text{Eu}(\text{Bis-tris})^{3+}$ complexes in anhydrous DMF [$\text{Bis-tris} = 2,2$ -bis(hydroxymethyl)-2,2',2''-nitrioltriethanol]: luminescence quenching rate constants for the $^1\text{D}_0$ state of Eu^{3+} by DMF and polyalcoholic OH groups, 1524
- Complexation of $\text{Eu}(\text{III})$ with alkyl-substituted malonamides in acetonitrile, 1939

EXAFS

- Chemical excision from amorphous MoS_2 : a quantitative EXAFS study, 935

FERROCENE

- 1,1'-Bis(2-pyridylthio)ferrocene: a new ligand in gold and silver chemistry, 2523

FLUORESCENCE

- The first four-fold interpenetrating diamondoid framework that traps gaseous molecules: $\{\text{Zn}[\text{trans-3-(4-pyridyl)acrylate}]_2 \cdot (\text{trans-2-butene})\}_n$, 1806

FLUORIDE

- Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of ruthenium bis-bifluoride, ruthenium hydride bifluoride and ruthenium hydride fluoride complexes, 1676

FLUORINE

- Water, water, everywhere. Synthesis and structures of perfluoroalkyl rhodium and iridium(III) compounds containing water ligands, 2270

FLUXIONALITY

- The ligand polyhedral model: its application to carbonyl clusters containing thirteen carbonyl groups, 1063
- The reaction of alkynes with *triangulo*-clusters $[\text{Pt}_3(\mu\text{-CO})_3(\text{PR}_3)_3]$, 2858

FRAMEWORK

- Synthesis of a hierarchy of zinc oxalate structures from amine oxalates, 699

FULLERENES

- Fullerene C_{60} exhibiting a strong intermolecular interaction in a cocrystallite with C_4 symmetrical cobalt tetrakis(di-*tert*-butylphenyl)porphyrin, 2975

GALLIUM

- Structural characterisation of dimethylgallium tetrahydroborate and its adducts with diethyl ether and tetrahydrofuran, 304
- In further pursuit of the carbene analogy: preparation and crystal structure of $(\text{N,N,N',N'}\text{-tetramethylethylenediamine})\text{potassium}[\text{cis-ethene-1,2-di(tert-butylamido)}]\text{gallate}(\text{I})$, 505
- Aluminium and gallium compounds of salicylic and anthranilic acids: examples of weak intra-molecular hydrogen bonding, 1253
- Unexpected formation of gallium-gallium single bonds by irradiation of the hydride $(\text{Me}_3\text{C})_2\text{GaH}$, 2398
- Multinuclear NMR studies of mixtures of aluminium and gallium trihalides in benzene, 2698

GALLIUM (contd)

An investigation of the reaction of $[R\text{Ga}(\mu_3\text{-Te})_4]$ with O_2 , SO_2 and SeO_2 using a combination of experiment and density functional theory, 3239

GAS PHASE

Direct synthesis of organodichlorosilanes by the reaction of metallic silicon, hydrogen chloride and alkene/alkyne and by the reaction of metallic silicon and alkyl chloride, 71

Molecular structure of $\text{Bu}^t\text{Cl}_2\text{SiSiCl}_2\text{Bu}^t$ in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations. Molecular structures of the compounds $\text{Bu}^t\text{X}_2\text{SiSiX}_2\text{Bu}^t$ (X = Cl, Br or I) by vibrational spectroscopy, X-ray crystallography and *ab initio* calculations, 2916

Structure of monomeric and dimeric molecules of erbium tribromide from gas-phase electron diffraction data, 3160

GERMANIUM

Crystal structure of Ge_2Se_5 : a new germanium selenide with Se_2 pairs breaking the edge-sharing GeSe_4 tetrahedra in GeSe_2 , 1043

The reactions of elemental germanium with 3,5-di-*tert*-butyl-1,2-benzoquinone, 1046

The formation of mixed germanium-cobalt carbonyl clusters: an electrospray mass spectrometric study, and the structure of a high-nuclearity $[\text{Ge}_2\text{Co}_{10}(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$ anion, 1645

GOLD

Supramolecular chemistry of gold(I) thiocyanate complexes with thiophene, phosphine and isocyanide ligands, and the structure of 2,6-dimethylphenyl isocyanide, 1196

Synthesis and reactivity of arylgold(III) complexes from aromatic hydrocarbons via C-H bond activation, 2330

Gold(I) organosulfinate and organosulfonate complexes, 2482

1,1'-Bis(2-pyridylthio)ferrocene: a new ligand in gold and silver chemistry, 2523

GROUP 4

2-*tert*-Butyl and 2-phenylphenylimido complexes of titanium(IV) and their olefin polymerisation activity, 232

GROUP 7

Neutral and cationic biimidazolidihalogenobis(trimethylphosphine)-rhenium(III) complexes: ion-pairing, acid-base and redox properties, 3520

GROUP 8

Mono-, di- and tetra-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2,2'-*p*-phenylenebis(imidazo[4,5-*f*]phenanthroline): synthesis, characterization and third-order non-linear optical properties, 1920

A time-resolved infrared spectroscopic study of $[\text{M}(\text{SnR}_3)_2(\text{CO})_2]$ (μ -diimine) (M = Ru, Os; R = Ph, Me): evidence of charge redistribution in the lowest-excited state, 2587

GROUP 9

Water, water, everywhere. Synthesis and structures of perfluoroalkyl rhodium and iridium(III) compounds containing water ligands, 2270

Synthesis, structure and hydroformylation activity of monomer rhodium and iridium pyrimidine thiolate complexes, 2316

GROUP 11

Structural and mechanistic information on the reaction of bicarbonate with Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes of tris-(2-aminoethyl)amine. Identification of intermediate and product species, 1593

Syntheses and crystal structures of binuclear gold(I), silver(I) and copper(I) complexes containing bulky pyridyl functionalised alkyl ligands, 3069

GROUP 12

Structural and mechanistic information on the reaction of bicarbonate with Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes of tris-(2-aminoethyl)amine. Identification of intermediate and product species, 1593

GROUP 13

Synthesis and characterisation of the first carbene-thallium complexes: molecular structure of $[\text{TlCl}_2\{\text{CN}(\text{Mes})-\text{C}_6\text{H}_2\text{N}(\text{Mes})\}]$, Mes = $\text{C}_6\text{H}_2\text{Me}_3$ -2,4,6, 2451

GROUP 14

Formation of Group 14 and 15 heteroatom derivatives of trinuclear $[\text{M}_3\text{Se}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$ (M = Mo, W) and the decreased reactivity of $[\text{W}_3\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$, 2173

GROUP 15

Formation of Group 14 and 15 heteroatom derivatives of trinuclear $[\text{M}_3\text{Se}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$ (M = Mo, W) and the decreased reactivity of $[\text{W}_3\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$, 2173

HAFFNIUM

ansa-Metallocenes with a Ph₃Si bridge: molecular structures of $\text{HfCl}_2[\text{Ph}_3\text{Si}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4)]$ and $\text{HfCl}_2[\text{Ph}_3\text{Si}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4)]$, 1131

HALF-SANDWICH COMPLEXES

Carbenerhodium(I) complexes of the half-sandwich-type: reactions with electrophiles, 266

In further pursuit of the carbene analogy: preparation and crystal structure of $(\text{N},\text{N},\text{N}',\text{N}'\text{-tetramethylethylenediamine})\text{potassium}[\text{cis-ethene-1,2-di-}(t\text{-butylamido})]\text{gallate}(\text{I})$, 505

Structural characterisation of cationic methylallyl, methylindenyl and pentamethylcyclopentadienyl nickel complexes containing the bulky phosphine 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane, 653

Structural characterization of the columnar alkali metal cyclopentadienide $[\text{K}\{\text{C}_5\text{H}_4(\text{SiMe}_3)_3\text{-1,2,4}\}]_n$, 1128

Novel double substrate insertion *versus* isocyanate extrusion in reactions of imidotitanium complexes with CO_2 : critical dependence on imido N-substituents, 1392

Mono- and di-cyclopentadienyl zirconium derivatives containing the dimethylsilylcyclopentadienyl ligand. Agostic linear Si-H-Zr interaction in the molecular structure of $[\text{Zr}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4(\text{SiMe}_2\text{H}))\text{Cl}]_2$, 1657

Electronic structure of $[\text{M}(\eta\text{-P}_3\text{C}_2\text{Bu}^t)_2(\text{CO})_2]$ (M = Mn or Re): a study by photoelectron spectroscopy and density functional calculations, 1726

Selective stepwise carborane substitution in B(3,6) positions in Cp*Ir half-sandwich complexes containing a chelating 1,2-dicarba-*closo*-dodecaborane-1,2-dichalcogenolato ligand, 1782

The synthesis of *closo*- and *nido*-(aminoalkyl)dicarbaboranes: a re-examination of contradictory literature reports, crystal structure of $[\text{7-}\{\text{H}_3\text{N}(\text{CH}_2)_3\}\text{-7,8-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{11}\text{J-NH}_2\text{NH}_2]$, 1820

Monocarbollide complexes of molybdenum and tungsten: functionalization through reactions at a cage boron centre, 1846

Mono- and bis-(iminophosphoranyl)methane titanium complexes, 2210

A reinvestigation of compound $\text{CpMo}(\text{PMe}_2)_2(\text{CH}_3)_2$: alkylation by single electron transfer and radical addition?, 2251

Synthesis of isomeric *B*-methylated tantalum carboranes, $(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{TaC}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10}\text{Me}$, 2263

Hydrogen-transfer catalyzed by half-sandwich Ru(II) aminophosphine complexes, 2989

HALIDES, PSEUDO-HALIDES

Templating and structural engineering in organic-inorganic perovskites, 1

Syntheses and crystal structures of five two-dimensional networks constructed from staircase-like silver(I) thiocyanate chains and bridging polyamines, 85

Silver(I)-mediated isomerisation of *trans*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{P-P})_2]$ (P-P = four-membered ring chelate diphosphine ligand) to *cis*- $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{P-P})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\}_2\text{Ag}]^+$ species, and applications in stereoselective syntheses of *cis*- and *trans*- $[\text{RuCl}(\text{L})(\text{P-P})_2]^+$ (L = neutral ligand), 902

Supramolecular chemistry of gold(I) thiocyanate complexes with thiophene, phosphine and isocyanide ligands, and the structure of 2,6-dimethylphenyl isocyanide, 1196

The gas phase structures of tungsten chlorides: density functional theory calculations on WCl_6 , WCl_5 , WCl_4 , WCl_3 and W_2Cl_6 , 1616

Monomer-polymer forms of solid, unsolvated, 5-coordinate halodimethyl(2-diphenylphosphinylethyl)stannanes, $\text{XMe}_2\text{SnCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$ (X = Cl, Br or I), 2593

Effects of different recrystallisation media, 2593

An unexpected tetrahydrofuran ring opening: synthesis and structural characterization of $\text{Ph}_3\text{PO}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{TeBr}_4$, 3417

HELICATES

Indole-based mono- and poly-nuclear acyclic chelating systems: syntheses and selected transition metal complexes, 1948

Pyridyl-thiazole multidentate ligands: metal-specific recognition of a combination of ligands from a mixture, 3039

HETEROBIMETALLIC

Amidophosphine ligands as constructs for early-late heterobimetallic complexes: the formation of an anisotropic metallogage, 2551

HETEROCYCLES

Palladium carbene complexes derived from imidazolium-linked *ortho*-cyclophanes, 111

Heterocycle formation using $[\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})_2]$. The crystal structures of $[\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})_2]$, $\text{PhP}(\text{Se})\text{Se}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3$ and $\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})(\mu\text{-NPh})\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{Ph}$, 300

1,2-Dihydro[1,3,2]diazaborolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines: a novel class of heterocycles, 378

Copper(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing the enolate of *N*-acetyl-3-butanoyltetramic acid (Habta) and its phenylhydrazono derivative analogues. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{abta})_2(\text{py})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 639

Silver complexes with triazolopyrimidine ligands containing an exocyclic oxygen atom: X-ray evidence for an unusual tautomeric form, 1798

Indole-based mono- and poly-nuclear acyclic chelating systems: syntheses and selected transition metal complexes, 1948

N-N Bridged dinuclear complexes with Mn(II), Ni(II), Cu(II), Zn(II) and Cd(II): examples with antiferromagnetic and ferromagnetic coupling, 2042

Heteroleptic tris-chelates of ruthenium(II)-bipyridine-arylaizimidazoles: Synthesis, spectral characterisation and electrochemical properties. Single crystal X-ray structure of $[(2,2'\text{-bipyridine})\text{-bis-}\{1\text{-methyl-2-(p-tolylazo)imidazole}\}\text{ruthenium(II)}]$ perchlorate, 2825

Reactions of ruthenium cyclopropenyl complexes with trimethylsilyl azide, 3154

Alkali metal reduction of 2-halogeno- and 2-thiolato-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaboroles, 3459

The chemistry of chiral heterometallocenes, 3541

HETEROPOLYANIONS

New planary and lacunary polyoxotungstate structures assembled from nonatungstoarsenate(III) anions and uranyl cations, 986

HETEROPOLYANIONS (contd)

Hydrothermal syntheses and structures of three one-dimensional heteropolytungstates formed by Dawson or Keggin cluster units, 2009

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

Syntheses and structures of six chain-, ladder- and grid-like coordination polymers constructed from μ -hexamethylenetetramine and silver salts, 586

HYDRIDES

Structural characterisation of dimethylgallium tetrahydroborate and its adducts with diethyl ether and tetrahydrofuran, 304
Compounds featuring a bond between a Group 13 (M) and a Group 15 element (N or P) and with the formulae H_nMNH_n and H_nMPH_n : structural aspects and bonding, 535

Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of ruthenium bis-bifluoride, ruthenium hydride bifluoride and ruthenium hydride fluoride complexes, 1676

Oligomeric structures of the crystalline dimethylamine adducts $Me_2(H)N-MH_n$ (M = Al or Ga) and the dimethylamido derivative $[Me_2NGaH_2]_n$, 2141

Diastereoselective C-H bond activation of diisopropylamine at a hydridotris(pyrazolyl)borato rhodium fragment, 2225

Unexpected formation of gallium-gallium single bonds by irradiation of the hydride $[Me_3C_2GaH]_n$, 2398

HYDROGEN BONDING

Cobalt(II) aldoxime complexes stabilised by halide hydrogen bonding: crystal structures of $[Co\{HON=C(H)(Me)_2\}_2X_2]$ (X = Cl or Br) and $[Co\{HON=C(H)(Pr)_2\}_2Cl_2]$, 197

Hydrogen-bonded aggregates of protonated decavanadate anions in their tetraalkylammonium salts, 472

Copper(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing the enolate of *N*-acetyl-3-butanoyltetramic acid (Habta) and its phenylhydrazone derivative analogues. Crystal structure of $[Cu(abta)_2(py)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$, 639

Hydrogen bond induced change of geometry and crystallized form of copper(II) complexes: syntheses and crystal structure of complexes with Schiff-base ligands containing two imidazolyl groups, 845

Crystal architecture and magnetic properties of four transition-metal adipate coordination polymers, 850

Tungsten(VI) metallacarborane imido complexes: hydrogen bonding to a bent imido ligand in $[W(N^iBu)_2[N(H)C(Me)NH^iBu](C_2B_5H_{11})_2]$, 1210

A family of organoruthenium nitrides: alkyne insertion, linkage isomerization and ring nitration, 1259

Selectivity for dinegative versus mononegative oxoanionic guests within a cryptand host, 1395

New H-bond accepting tris(pyrazolyl)borates: stabilization of metal aquo species as models for the vicinal oxygen chelate enzyme superfamily, 1448

A new one-dimensional coordination polymer and a new supramolecular dimer made of trinuclear copper(II) complexes: crystal structure and magnetic properties, 1537

Mono- and di-cyclopentadienyl zirconium derivatives containing the dimethylsilylcyclopentadienyl ligand. Agostic linear Si-H-Zr interaction in the molecular structure of $[Zr(\eta^5-C_5H_4-C_6H_5)(SiMe_2H)(Cl)_2]$, 1657

Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of ruthenium bis-bifluoride, ruthenium hydride bifluoride and ruthenium hydride fluoride complexes, 1676

Comparative DFT and X-ray structural studies of five-coordinate, N_4 -donor macrocyclic ligand complexes of Cu(II) and Zn(II), 1857

Oligomeric structures of the crystalline dimethylamine adducts $Me_2(H)N-MH_n$ (M = Al or Ga) and the dimethylamido derivative $[Me_2NGaH_2]_n$, 2141

Anion templated synthesis of Ni/Pd containing metallamacrocycles, 2239

Supramolecular metal helicate structures with incomplete metal ion coordination, 2258

Water, water, everywhere. Synthesis and structures of perfluoroalkyl rhodium and iridium(III) compounds containing water ligands, 2270

A novel supramolecular synthon for H-bonded coordination networks: syntheses and structures of extended 2-dimensional cadmium(II) arenesulfonates, 2370

$(CN)_4H_4Zn(HPO_3)_2$: An open-framework zincophosphite built up from polyhedral 12-rings, 2459

Preparation and characterisation of neutral double- and mono-alkynyl bridged diplatinum complexes, 2926

Divalent complexes of 3-hydroxy-4-methyl-2(3H)-thiazolethione with Co-Zn: synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and the structure-directing influence of C-H...S interactions, 3045

Tetrakis(3-cyanopyridine)diisothiocyanatonickel(II) and its clathrates with EtOH and CH_2Cl_2 : structures, thermal stabilities and enthalpies of guest release, 3065

Zwitterionic [2]rotaxanes utilising anionic transition metal stoppers, 3135

A new heterometallate anion $[GdMo_6(CH_3CHOCO_2)_6O_{18}]^{3-}$ with a nine-coordinate gadolinium encapsulated at the center, 3202

Uranyl ions as supramolecular linkers in a bis(hexahomotrioxacalix[6]arene) hexa-uranate complex, 3410

Neutral and cationic biimidazole-dihalogenobis(trimethylphosphine)-rhenium(III) complexes: ion-pairing, acid-base and redox properties, 3520

X-Ray crystallographic analysis of D_{3h} - $[Fe_2\{SCH_2CH(CH_2OH)_2\}_2(CO)_6]$ reveals a hydrogen-bonded cyclic hexamer with ordered optical centres, 3551

Coordination polymers of d^{10} metals and *N,N'*-bis(3-pyridine-carboxamide)-1,2-ethane, 3577

HYDROLYSIS

Advantage of the medium factor in relation to the ionic strength, 658

Phosphate ester hydrolysis by yttrium(III) complexes with Bis-Tris propane and Tris ligands, 2663

HYDROTHERMAL SYNTHESIS

A zinc phosphate oxalate with phosphate layers pillared by the oxalate units, 289

Hydrothermal syntheses, structures and properties of terephthalate-bridged polymeric complexes with zig-zag chain and channel structures, 2335

Syntheses, structures and magnetic properties of two copper(II) diphosphonates: $[NH_3(CH_2)_2NH_2]_2[Cu_2(hedp)_2] \cdot H_2O$ and $[NH_3CH(CH_3)CH_2NH_2]_2[Cu_2(hedp)_2]$ (hedp = 1-hydroxyethylidenediphosphonate), 3274

Influences of secondary metal-ligand subunits on molybdenum oxide structures: the hydrothermal syntheses and structures of $[M(tpytr)_2Mo_4O_{13}]$ (M = Fe, Co, Ni, Zn; tpytr = tripyridyltriazine), $[Ni(tpytr)_2Mo_2O_7]$ and $[Zn_2(tpytr)_2Mo_2O_8]$, 3446

HYPERVALENT SILICON

Aqueous hypervalent silicon complexes with aliphatic sugar acids, 961

IMIDO

Syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of tris(imido)arsenate anions, 423

The role of Brønsted acid catalysis in inter-metal ligand exchange reactions, 3242

IMINE

First observation of metal-mediated nitrile-imine coupling giving ligated 1,3-diaza-1,3-dienes, 560

IMINO NITROXIDE

Crystal structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of manganese(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) dichloro complexes bearing two 2-pyridyl-substituted imino nitroxides, 1566

INCLUSION, CLATHRATES

Coordination-directed assembly of trigonal and tetragonal molecular boxes encapsulating anionic guests, 359

Selective formation of integrated stacks of (*o*-diimine)-(ethylenediamine)platinum(II) and neutral π systems of the phenanthrene type, 747

The first four-fold interpenetrating diamondoid framework that traps gaseous molecules: $[Zn(trans-3-(4-pyridyl)acrylate)_2 \cdot (trans-2-butene)]_n$, 1806

Tetrakis(3-cyanopyridine)diisothiocyanatonickel(II) and its clathrates with EtOH and CH_2Cl_2 : structures, thermal stabilities and enthalpies of guest release, 3065

INORGANIC-ORGANIC HYBRIDS

Synthesis and structure of an aluminium 3-aminopropylphosphonate sulfate hydrate, 2899

INORGANIC RINGS

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel multifunctional bis-phosphine containing a P-N-Si-N-P backbone, 972

INSERTION REACTIONS

Enhanced substitutional lability of $[Fe(CO)_2\{P(OPh)_2\}_2 \cdot (\eta^5-PhCCPh)]$: facile insertion of CO and organoiso-cyanides into iron-alkyne bonds, 1352

INTERCALATION, HOST-GUEST

Intercalation of *n*-alkylamines into layered materials: a method for the recognition of isomorphism in semicrystalline compounds, 753

A [3.3]paracyclophane-like silver complex with 4'-pyridylmethyl-armed monoaza 15-crown-5 ether, 966

INTERLOCKING LATTICES

The first dirhodium-based supramolecular assemblies with interlocking lattices and double helices, 499

INTRAMOLECULAR INTERACTIONS

An unprecedented 2-D rhombic molecular grid with a triangular cavity and a V_6O_6 cluster as the corner unit, 777

The crystal supramolecularity of metal phenanthroline complexes, 789

Aluminium and gallium compounds of salicylic and anthranilic acids: examples of weak intra-molecular hydrogen bonding, 1253

Binuclear Co(II)Co(II), Co(II)Co(III) and Co(III)Co(III) complexes of "short" salen homologues derived from the condensation of salicylaldehyde and methanediamine or phenylmethanedi- amines. Synthesis, structures and magnetism, 3611

IODINE

Synthesis and crystal structures of iodo-plumbate chains, ribbons and rods with new structural types, 1099

Reactivity of the molybdenacarborane anion $[2.2.2.2-(CO)_4-closo-2.1-MoCB_{10}H_{11}]^-$: metal oxidation versus cage substitution, 2791

IODOPLUMBATES

Synthesis and crystal structures of iodo-plumbate chains, ribbons and rods with new structural types, 1099

IONIC STRENGTH

Advantage of the medium factor in relation to the ionic strength, 658

ION PAIR

Heteroditopic rhenium(I) and ruthenium(II) bipyridyl calix[4]arene receptors for binding cation-anion ion pairs, 392

IRON

Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a new one-dimensional copper(II) complex with $[\text{Cr}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$, 247

Comparison with the $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$ analogue, 247

α - β Alkenyl isomerisation at diiron centres, 341

Structure, optical and magnetic behaviour of *meso*-tetraphenylporphyrinatoiron(III) tetracyanoethenide, $[\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{TPP})][\text{TCNE}]^{+}$, 448

A new 3-D polymeric spin transition compound: $[\text{tris}(1,4\text{-bis}(\text{tetrazol-1-yl})\text{butane-}N_1, N_1')\text{iron(II)}]\text{bis(perchlorate)}$, 466

The systematic influence of tripodal ligands on the catechol cleaving activity of iron(III) containing model compounds for catechol 1,2-dioxygenases, 828

Tetranuclear iron(III) carboxylate clusters with 1,10-phenanthroline and 2,2'-bipyridine: a new $[\text{Fe}_4(\mu_4\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-OH})_3]^{4+}$ core, 955

Enhanced substitutional lability of $[\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5]\text{P}(\text{O}(\text{Ph})_2)_2$ ($\eta^5\text{-PhCCPh}$): facile insertion of CO and organoiso-cyanides into iron-alkyne bonds, 1352

Nickel(II) in an almost regular tetrahedral thiolate environment: a first generation synthetic analogue of the active site of nickel CO-dehydrogenase, 1387

Activation of alkynols on transition metal carbonyl clusters.

Reactions of 1-ethynylcyclohexanol with $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_9$ and $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8$. Crystal structures of $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8[\mu\text{-CCH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10}\text{OH})]$, $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_9[\mu\text{-CO}][\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}=\text{C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10})]$ and $\text{Co}_2\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_9[\mu\text{-CO}][\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)]$, 1485

Bis(imino)pyridyl iron and cobalt complexes: the effect of nitrogen substituents on ethylene oligomerisation and polymerisation, 1639

Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a novel octairon(III) citrate complex, 2127

Comment on the intensities of inelastic neutron scattering spectra, 2435

A new $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\mu\text{-OCH}_3)_2(\mu\text{-OAc})\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}$ complex containing phenolate and imidazole ligands as a structural model for the active site of non-heme diiron enzymes, 2616

Novel iron(II) complexes with hexadentate nitrogen ligands obtained via intramolecular redox reactions, 3099

ISOCYANIDES

Molybdenum-based alkyne-isocyanide coupling reactions: synthesis of a reactive diiminometallacyclopentene complex, 1284

Enhanced substitutional lability of $[\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5]\text{P}(\text{O}(\text{Ph})_2)_2$ ($\eta^5\text{-PhCCPh}$): facile insertion of CO and organoiso-cyanides into iron-alkyne bonds, 1352

ISOMERISM

Isomerisation and fragmentation of sulfur-containing organo-metallacycles on dicobalt centres induced by phosphorus donor ligands, 202

Geometrical preferences of complexes of terpyridine *N*-oxide ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of nickel(II) with terpyridine 1,1',1''-trioxide, terpyridine 1,1'-dioxide and terpyridine 1-oxide, 225

α - β Alkenyl isomerisation at diiron centres, 341

Structural isomerism in $\text{R}_2\text{PSe}(\text{Ph})\text{I}$ compounds: the ionic structure of $[\text{Me}_2\text{N}_2\text{PSePh}]\text{I}$, 508

Redox-induced $\kappa^2\text{-}\kappa^1$ isomerisation in hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato-rhodium complexes: synthesis, structure and ESR spectroscopy of stabilised rhodium(II) species, 670

Novel photo-induced deracemization of $[\text{Co}(\text{acac})_3]$ (acac = acetylacetonate) with a chiral ruthenium(II) complex, $\Delta\text{-}[\text{Ru}(\text{menbpy})_2]^{2+}$ (menbpy = 4,4'-bis[(1*R*,2*S*,5*R*)-(-)-menthoxyacetyl]-2,2'-bipyridine). Reaction mechanism and significant effects of solvent and anion, 928

The ligand polyhedral model: its application to carbonyl clusters containing thirteen carbonyl groups, 1063

Synthesis, structure, and interconversion of chiral rhenium oxygen- and sulfur-bound sulfoxide complexes of formula $[\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{-Re}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_2)(\text{OS}(\text{Me})\text{R})]^{+}\text{X}^{-}$: diastereoselective oxidations of coordinated methyl alkyl sulfides, 1218

A family of organoruthenium nitrides: alkyne insertion, linkage isomerization and ring nitration, 1259

Monomer-polymer forms of solid, unsolvated, 5-coordinate halodimethyl(2-diphenylphosphino)ethylstannanes, $\text{XMe}_2\text{SnCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{O})(\text{Ph})_2$ (X = Cl, Br or I).

Effects of different recrystallisation media, 2593

Coordination polymers and isomerism: a study using silver(I) and a π -stacked ligand, 2749

ISOPOLYANIONS, HETEROPOLYANIONS

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a Keggin α -1,4,9-trivanadium-substituted polyoxotungstate-supported $\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh}^{2+}$ complex, $[(\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh})(\alpha\text{-1,4,9-PW}_3\text{V}_3\text{O}_{40})]^{10-}$, 52

Rational syntheses, characterization, crystal structure, and replacement reactions of coordinated water molecules of $[\text{As}_2\text{W}_{18}\text{M}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6\text{O}_{104}]^{10-}$ (M = Cd, Co, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni or Zn), 121

Electrosynthesis and solution structure of six-electron reduced forms of metatungstate, $[\text{H}_2\text{W}_{12}\text{O}_{40}]^{6-}$, 187

Dehydration of 1-propanol using $\text{H}_2\text{PW}_{12}\text{O}_{40}$ as catalyst, 228

Hydrogen-bonded aggregates of protonated decavanadate anions in their tetraalkylammonium salts, 472

Highly resolved ^{27}Al NMR spectra of aluminosilicate solutions, 633

Synthesis and characterization of a monoruthenium(III)-substituted Dawson polyoxotungstate derived by Br_2 oxidation of the 1:2 complex of ruthenium(II) and $[\alpha\text{-P}_2\text{W}_{17}\text{O}_{61}]^{10-}$. The reactivity of *cis*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{DMSO})_4]$ as a ruthenium source, 1506

Synthesis and characterization of tri-titanium(IV)-1,2,3-substituted α -Keggin polyoxotungstates with heteroatoms P and Si. Crystal structure of the dimeric, Ti-O-Ti bridged anhydride form $\text{K}_{10}\text{H}_2[\alpha\text{-}\alpha\text{-P}_2\text{W}_{16}\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_{77}]\cdot 17\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and confirmation of dimeric forms in aqueous solution by ultracentrifugation molecular weight measurements, 2872

Spectroscopic and electron paramagnetic resonance behavior of trinuclear metallic clusters encapsulated in $[\text{M}^{\text{III}}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6\text{-}(\text{BiW}_6\text{O}_{19})]^{10-}$ heteropolyanion ($\text{M}^{\text{III}} = (\text{VO})^{2+}$, x = 0 and $\text{M}^{\text{III}} = \text{Cr}^{\text{III}}$, Mn^{II} , Fe^{III} , Co^{II} , Ni^{II} , Cu^{II} , x = 3), 2879

Polynuclear molybdenum and tungsten complexes of 3-hydroxy-picolinic acid and the crystal structures of $(^*\text{Bu}_4\text{N})_2[\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_7(\text{picOH})_2]$ and $(^*\text{Hex}_4\text{N})_2[\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_7(\text{picOH})_2]$, 3196

A new heterometallate anion $[\text{GdMo}_6(\text{CH}_3\text{CHOCO})_6\text{O}_{15}]^{3-}$ with a nine-coordinate gadolinium encapsulated at the center, 3202

The first polyoxomolybdenum carbonate compound: Synthesis and crystal structure of $(\text{NH}_4)_3(\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_7)(\mu_4\text{-CO}_3)(\mu_2\text{-CO}_3)_2(\mu_2\text{-OH})_3\cdot 0.5\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ 1, 3419

Molecular and electronic structures of six-coordinate chloro-oxo-metallate complexes of V, Nb, Ta, Mo, and W, 3556

Polyoxometalates with pendant surface ligands. Synthesis and characterization of $[\text{SiW}_{11}\text{O}_{39}\text{M}(\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)]^{7-}$, 3668

KINETICS

Ruthenium mononitro and mononitroso terpyridine complexes incorporating azoimine based ancillary ligands. Synthesis, crystal structure, spectroelectrochemical properties and kinetic aspects, 481

One- and two-dimensional coordination polymers of zinc(II) with pyrazine. Solid state reactions and decomposition kinetics of the interconversion reactions, 1176

Luminescence spectroscopy of $\text{Eu}(\text{Bis-tris})^{3+}$ complexes in anhydrous DMF [$\text{Bis-tris} = 2,2\text{-bis}(\text{hydroxymethyl})\text{-}2,2',2''\text{-nitrilotriethanol}$]: luminescence quenching rate constants for the $^5\text{D}_0$ state of Eu^{3+} by DMF and polyalcoholic OH groups, 1524

Structural and mechanistic information on the reaction of bicarbonate with Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes of tris-(2-aminoethyl)amine. Identification of intermediate and product species, 1593

Electron transfer reaction between cytochrome *c* and trisoxalatocobalt(III), 2288

Phosphate ester hydrolysis by yttrium(III) complexes with Bis-Tris propane and Tris ligands, 2663

Kinetics and mechanism of cleavage of the oxygen-oxygen bond in hydrogen peroxide and dibenzoyl peroxide by arylplatinum(II) complexes, 3430

Reduction of vanadium(V) by oxalic acid in aqueous acid solutions, 3593

LANTHANIDES

1-D Chain and 3-D grid green luminescent terbium(III) coordination polymers: $\{\text{Tb}(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_2(\text{CH}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_n\}_n$ and $\{\text{Tb}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_4(4,4'\text{-bipy})_n\}_n$, 134

A functional model for lanthanide doped silicate materials: synthesis of an apically substituted samarium silsesquioxane complex, 488

In situ ligand synthesis and the first crystallographically characterized lanthanide 3-D pillared networks containing benzene-1,4-disulfonate as a building block, 780

Mono-guanidinate complexes of lanthanum: synthesis, structure and their use in lactide polymerization, 923

Luminescence spectroscopy of $\text{Eu}(\text{Bis-tris})^{3+}$ complexes in anhydrous DMF [$\text{Bis-tris} = 2,2\text{-bis}(\text{hydroxymethyl})\text{-}2,2',2''\text{-nitrilotriethanol}$]: luminescence quenching rate constants for the $^5\text{D}_0$ state of Eu^{3+} by DMF and polyalcoholic OH groups, 1524

Organometallic compounds containing tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl or related ligands, 1541

A Schiff-base bibrachial lariat ether selective receptor for lanthanide(III) ions, 1699

Flexible covalent tripods in nonadentate podands: synthesis of tris[3-(6-diethylcarbamoylpyridine-2-carboxamido)propyl]amine and its complexing properties with trivalent lanthanides, 1863

Synthesis, structure and characterisation of $\text{Ln}_3\text{O}(\text{OPr})_3$ with Ln = Nd, Gd or Er, 1931

Structural studies of some mono- and bi-nuclear heteroleptic trispyrazolylborate complexes containing eight-co-ordinated europium and gadolinium, 2121

Lanthanide triple helical complexes with a chiral ligand derived from 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, 2655

Phosphate ester hydrolysis by yttrium(III) complexes with Bis-Tris propane and Tris ligands, 2663

Lanthanide triple-stranded helical complexes with a substituted 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylate, 3084

LANTHANIDES (contd)

- Synthesis, structure and near-infrared luminescence of neutral 3d-4f bi-metallic monophyrinate complexes, 3092
- A new heterometallate anion $[\text{GdMo}_4(\text{CH}_3\text{CHOCOO})_4\text{O}_{15}]^{3-}$ with a nine-coordinate gadolinium encapsulated at the center, 3202
- A *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arene functionalised at its lower rim with ether-amide pendant arms acts as an inorganic-organic receptor: structural and photophysical properties of its lanthanide complexes, 3205
- Lanthanide porphyrine sandwich complexes: synthetic, structural and spectroscopic investigations, 3269
- Synthesis of four derivatives of 3,6,10-tri(carboxymethyl)-3,6,10-triazadodecanedioic acid, the stabilities of their complexes with Ca(II), Cu(II), Zn(II) and lanthanide(III) and water-exchange investigations of Gd(III) chelates, 3357

LANTHANUM

- Mono-guanidinate complexes of lanthanum: synthesis, structure and their use in lactide polymerization, 923

LEAD

- Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Li}(\text{NH}_3)_4][\text{Sn}_3]\cdot\text{NH}_3$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{NH}_3)_4][\text{Pb}_3]\cdot\text{NH}_3$, 383
- Synthesis and crystal structures of iodopallumate chains, ribbons and rods with new structural types, 1099

LEWIS ADDUCT

- Phosphine promoted substituent redistribution reactions of B-chlorocatechol borane: molecular structures of ClBcat, BrBcat and L-ClBcat (cat = 1,2-O₂C₆H₄; L = PMe₃, PEt₃, PBu₃, PCy₃, NEt₃), 1201

LEWIS BASE

- Probing the Lewis basicity of the metalloligand $[\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-Se})(\text{PPh}_3)_4]$ on tin substrates by electrospray mass spectrometry, 315

LFER

- Advantage of the medium factor in relation to the ionic strength, 658

LIQUID CRYSTALS

- Ionic columnar metallomesogens formed by three-coordinated copper(I) complexes, 2383
- The synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of [(4-ferrocenyl-phenylimido)trichlorobis-(triphenylphosphine)rhenium(V)] and related ferrocenyl-rhenium(V) compounds, 2624

LITHIUM

- Absence of phase transformation at low temperature in Co-doped LiMn_2O_4 samples, 37
- Synthesis and structures of lithium *N*-trimethylsilyl- and -neopentyl-anilides and their Et₂O and tmen adducts: crystal structures of $[(\text{Li}(\mu\text{-N}(\text{Ph})\text{R})\text{-trans})(\mu\text{-tmen})_2]_n$ (R = SiMe₃, 1 or CH₃, Bu^t, 2) and $[(\text{Li}(\mu\text{-N}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{Bu}^t)(\text{OEt}))_2]_n$, 816
- Synthesis and structural characterization of a novel C₃-chiral triamine and its trillithium triamide, 964
- Structurally diverse organoamides and organoamido-organometallic-lithium aggregates from reactions of *N*-(2-phenoxyphenyl)-*N*-(trimethylsilyl)amine with LiBu^t, 2494
- Solvent-dependent assembly of mixed-metal *N,N'*-diphenylbenzamidinate oxide and alkoxide complexes, 3173
- Synthesis and structures of crystalline dilithium diamides and aminolithium amides derived from *N,N'*-disubstituted 1,2-diaminobenzenes or 1,8-diaminonaphthalene, 3179
- The synthesis and structure of lithium derivatives of the sterically encumbered β-diketiminate ligand $[(2,6\text{-Pr}^i_2\text{H}_3\text{C}_6\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{C}_2\text{-CH})_2]$, and a modified synthesis of the aminoimine precursor, 3465

LPM

- The ligand polyhedral model: its application to carbonyl clusters containing thirteen carbonyl groups, 1063

LUMINESCENCE, FLUORESCENCE

- 1-D Chain and 3-D grid green luminescent terbium(III) coordination polymers: $\{\text{Tb}(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_2(\text{CH}_3\text{OH})(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}_n$ and $\{\text{Tb}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_4(4,4'\text{-bipy})\}_n$, 134
- Novel one-pot synthesis of luminescent neutral rhenium-based molecular rectangles, 515
- Selective formation of integrated stacks of (α-diimine)-(ethylenediamine)platinum(II) and neutral π systems of the phenanthrene type, 747
- In situ* ligand synthesis and the first crystallographically characterized lanthanide 3-D pillared networks containing benzene-1,4-disulfonate as a building block, 780
- New ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) trinuclear dendrons. Synthesis, redox behavior, absorption spectra, and luminescence properties, 1035
- Luminescence spectroscopy of Eu(Bis-tris)³⁺ complexes in anhydrous DMF [Bis-tris = 2,2-bis(hydroxymethyl)-2,2',2'-nitrioltriethanol]: luminescence quenching rate constants for the ⁵D₀ state of Eu³⁺ by DMF and polyalcoholic OH groups, 1524
- The synthesis of the ligand 5-bis[2-(3,5-dimethyl-1-pyrazolyl)ethyl]-amine-1,10-phenanthroline and of its ruthenium(II) and rhenium(I) complexes. Binuclear species with Cu(I) and some photophysical properties, 1813
- Folding of a poly(oxyethylene) chain as probed by photoinduced energy transfer between Ru- and Os-poly(pyridine) termini, 2228
- Selective signalling of molybdate by a siderophore derivative, 2327

- Luminescent rhenium(I) polypyridine complexes with an isothiocyanate moiety-versatile labelling reagents for biomolecules, 2634

- Lanthanide triple helical complexes with a chiral ligand derived from 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, 2655

- Monomeric and dimeric Re(I)(tricarboxyl)(8-quinolino) complexes, 2756

- Heteroleptic tris-chelates of ruthenium(II)-bipyridine-arylazoimidazoles: Synthesis, spectral characterisation and electrochemical properties. Single crystal X-ray structure of [(2,2'-bipyridine)-bis-(1-methyl-2-(*p*-tolylazo)imidazole)ruthenium(II)] perchlorate, 2825

- Lanthanide triple-stranded helical complexes with a substituted 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylate, 3084

- Synthesis, structure and near-infrared luminescence of neutral 3d-4f bi-metallic monophyrinate complexes, 3092

- A *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arene functionalised at its lower rim with ether-amide pendant arms acts as an inorganic-organic receptor: structural and photophysical properties of its lanthanide complexes, 3205

- Derivatives of the $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CN})_4]^{2-}$ chromophore with pendant pyridyl-based binding sites: synthesis, pH dependent-luminescence, and time-resolved infrared spectroscopic studies, 3312

MACROCYCLES

- Neutral and cationic organometallic aluminium and indium complexes of mono-pendant arm triazacyclononane ligands, 157
- Macrocyclic ligand design. X-Ray, DFT and solution studies of the effect of *N*-methylation and *N*-benzylation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane on its affinity for selected transition and post-transition metal ions, 614

- Formation of organozincate species from diorganozinc compounds and salts, 783

- Thermodynamic and structural aspects of manganese(II) complexes with polyaminopolycarboxylic ligands based upon 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane (cyclen). Crystal structure of dimeric $[\text{MnL}_2]\cdot 2\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ containing the new ligand 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4-diacetate, 917

- Conformationally locked pentadentate macrocycles containing the 1,10-phenanthroline unit. Synthesis and crystal structure of 5-oxa-2,8-dithia[9](2,9)-1,10-phenanthrolinephane (L) and its coordination properties to Ni^{II}, Pd^{II}, Pt^{II}, Rh^{III} and Ru^{II}, 1180

- A ferrocene functionalised macrocyclic receptor for cations and anions, 1428

- X-Ray diffraction and molecular mechanics studies of 12-, 13-, and 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine: effect of the macrocyclic cavity size on the selectivity of the metal ion, 1462

- Gas phase cation-π complexation of cyclic and acyclic organosilicon compounds: electrospray mass spectrometry analysis and theoretical investigation by *ab initio* molecular orbital calculations, 1498

- A Schiff-base bibacchial lariat ether selective receptor for lanthanide(III) ions, 1699

- Comparative DFT and X-ray structural studies of five-coordinate, *N*-donor macrocyclic ligand complexes of Cu(II) and Zn(II), 1857

- Diastereomeric discrimination in 1,4,7-tris((*S*)-2-hydroxypropyl)-1,4,7-triazacyclononane and its lithium(I), sodium(I) and zinc(II) complexes, 2157

- Structural, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies of nickel(II) "sandwich" complexes with ligands featuring tethered 1,4,7-triazacyclononane macrocycles, 2232

- Anion templated synthesis of Ni/Pd containing metallamacrocyces, 2239

- New linked macrocyclic systems. Interaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with tri-linked N₂S₂-donor macrocycles and their single-ring analogues, 2801

- Macrocyclic and polydentate thio- and seleno-ether ligand complexes of the p-block elements, 2953

- Fullerene C₆₀ exhibiting a strong intermolecular interaction in a cocrystallite with C₄ symmetrical cobalt tetrakis(di-*tert*-butylphenyl)porphyrin, 2975

- Metal-directed self-assembly of terphenyl based dithiocarbamate ligands, 3367

MAGNESIUM

- Synthesis and crystal structure of the new heteroleptic magnesium bis(amide) $[\{\text{Mg}(\mu\text{-N}(\text{H})\text{Ph})[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2\cdot\text{THF}]_2$, and density functional MO calculations on model systems, 409

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Trinuclear Cu^{II}M^{II}Cu^{II} complexes of an oxamide/dioxime ligand and extension to a bimetallic magnetic compound, 64

- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a new one-dimensional copper(II) complex with $[\text{Cr}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$. Comparison with the $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$ analogue, 247

- Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of one- and two-dimensional pap-containing copper(II) complexes (pap = pyrazino[2,3-*f*][4,7]phenanthroline), 259

- Structure, optical and magnetic behaviour of *meso*-tetraphenylporphyrinatoiron(III) tetracyanoethenide, $[\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{TPP})][\text{TCNE}]^-$, 448

- A new 3-D polymeric spin transition compound: $[\text{tris}(1,4\text{-bis}(\text{tetrazol-1-yl})\text{butane-N1,N1'})\text{iron(II)}]\text{bis(perchlorate)}$, 466

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES (contd)

- An unprecedented 2-D rhombic molecular grid with a triangular cavity and a V_4O_{10} cluster as the corner unit, 777
- Crystal architecture and magnetic properties of four transition-metal adipate coordination polymers, 850
- The first crystal structure of a one-dimensional chain of linked $Ru^{II}=Ru^{IV}$ units, 858
- Spin frustration and concealed asymmetry: structure and magnetic spectrum of $[Fe_2O(O_2CPh)_4(py)_2]ClO_4 \cdot py$, 862
- Tetranuclear iron(III) carboxylate clusters with 1,10-phenanthroline and 2,2'-bipyridine: a new $[Fe_4(\mu_4-OHO)(\mu-OH)_2]^{4+}$ core, 955
- Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of polynuclear 1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaazatriphenylene (hat)-bridged copper(II) complexes, 1029
- Synthesis and characterization of a monoruthenium(III)-substituted Dawson polyoxotungstate derived by Br_2 oxidation of the 1:2 complex of ruthenium(II) and $[u-P_2W_{11}O_{41}]^{10-}$. The reactivity of $cis-[RuCl_2(DMSO)_4]$ as a ruthenium source, 1506
- A new one-dimensional coordination polymer and a new supramolecular dimer made of trinuclear copper(II) complexes: crystal structure and magnetic properties, 1537
- Crystal structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of manganese(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) dichloro complexes bearing two 2-pyridyl-substituted imino nitroxides, 1566
- 1H NMR and EPR studies of the electronic structure of low-spin iron(III) isocyanide mesotetraphenylchlorin complexes: a $(d_{xy}^6d_{xz}^2d_{yz}^2)$ configuration from 293 to 4 K, 1587
- Trinuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 1706
- Synthesis, structural relationships and magnetic properties of new amine-templated manganese(II) phosphate oxalate framework materials, 1904
- N-N Bridged dinuclear complexes with Mn(II), Ni(II), Cu(II), Zn(II) and Cd(II); examples with antiferromagnetic and ferromagnetic coupling, 2042
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a novel octairon(III) citrate complex, 2127
- Supramolecular metal helicate structures with incomplete metal ion coordination, 2258
- Trinuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 2325
- Hydrothermal syntheses, structures and properties of terephthalate-bridged polymeric complexes with zig-zag chain and channel structures, 2335
- Comment on the intensities of inelastic neutron scattering spectra, 2435
- Solid state polymerization causing transition to a ferromagnetic state. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[Cu_2(dpp)(H_2O)(dmsO)Cl_4] \cdot dmsO$ and $[Cu_2(dpp)Cl_4] \cdot (dpp = 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine)$, 2487
- Supramolecular architectures from the self-assembly of *trans*-oxamidato-bridged dicopper(II) building blocks and phenyldicarboxylates, 2559
- Linear chain complexes linked by hydrogen bonded $O_3H_3^-$ and $O_3H_2^-$ units: structural and magnetic comparison of *trans*-dihydroxo-, -diaqua-, and -aqua-hydroxo-chromium(III) complexes, 2783
- Heterodimetallic copper(II) compounds containing ferrocenecarboxylato(-1) and triamines as ligands, 2833
- A unique open inorganic-organic framework with alternate hexa- and penta-coordinate cobalt(III) sites. Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of $[Co_3(C_4H_4O_4)_2(OH)]_n \cdot 0.5nH_2O$, 2888
- Syntheses, structures, magnetic, and spectroscopic properties of cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing 2-(6-methylpyridyl)-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxide, 2943
- A new heterometallate anion $[GdMo_6(CH_3CHOCO)_6O_{18}]^{3-}$ with a nine-coordinate gadolinium encapsulated at the center, 3202
- Conditions for forming excited multiplet states: magnetic interactions between excited triplet (phthalocyaninato)zinc and doublet nitroxide radical, 3227
- An unusual phase transition in the crystal structure and physical properties of $(TTF)_2[Mo(CN)_6] \cdot 4H_2O$, where $TTF = tetrathiafulvalene$, 3244
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic properties of two copper(II) diphosphonates: $[NH_4(CH_2)_2NH_3]_2[Cu_2(hedp)_2] \cdot H_2O$ and $[NH_4CH(CH_3)CH_2NH_3]_2[Cu_2(hedp)_2] \cdot (hedp = 1-hydroxyethylenediphosphonate)$, 3274
- Synthesis, X-ray characterization and single molecule magnetic behaviour of $[Mn_2O_2(C_2H_4X)_4(H_2O)_4] \cdot mCH_2Cl_2 \cdot nH_2O$ ($X = Cl, m = 2, n = 6, 1; X = Br, m = 4, n = 0, 2$), 3352
- Structure and magnetic properties of a novel two-dimensional thiocyanato-bridged heterometallic polymer $[Cu(en)_2Ni(en)(SCN)]_n$, 3413
- Preparation, structural studies, and magnetic properties of coordination complexes of bimetallic arylplatinum compounds and pyridyl nitronyl nitroxide radicals, 3453
- Binuclear Co(II)Co(II), Co(II)Co(III) and Co(III)Co(III) complexes of "short" salen homologues derived from the condensation of salicylaldehyde and methanediamine or phenylmethanediamines. Synthesis, structures and magnetism, 3611

MAIN GROUP CHEMISTRY

- Synthesis and crystal structures of trimethylindium adducts with bidentate and macrocyclic tertiary amines, 41
- Neutral and cationic organometallic aluminium and indium complexes of mono-pendant arm triazacyclononane ligands, 157
- 1,2-Dihydro[1,3,2]diazaborolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines: a novel class of heterocycles, 378
- Synthesis and crystal structure of $[Li(NH_3)_4][Sn_4] \cdot NH_3$ and $[Li(NH_3)_4][Pb_4] \cdot NH_3$, 383
- Synthesis and crystal structure of the new heteroleptic magnesium bis(amide) $[Mg(\mu-N(H)Ph)[N(SiMe_3)_2] \cdot THF]_2$, and density functional MO calculations on model systems, 409
- Syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of tris(imido)arsenate anions, 423
- Structural isomerism in $R_3PSe(Ph)I$ compounds: the ionic structure of $[(Me_3N)_3PSe(Ph)]I$, 508
- Thioacylsulfanylarisenes (RCS_2), $AsPh_3$, $x = 1-3$: synthesis, structures, natural bond order analyses and reactions with piperidine, 518
- Compounds featuring a bond between a Group 13 (M) and a Group 15 element (N or P) and with the formulae H_nMNH_x and H_nMPH_x : structural aspects and bonding, 535
- Structural characterization of the columnar alkali metal cyclopentadienide $[K[C_5H_5(SiMe_3)_2-1,2,4]]_n$, 1128
- Phosphine promoted substituent redistribution reactions of B-chlorocatechol borane: molecular structures of ClBeat, BrBeat and L-ClBeat (cat = 1,2- $O_2C_6H_4$ L = PMe_3 , PEt_3 , PBu_3 , PCy_3 , NEt_3), 1201
- Aluminium and gallium compounds of salicylic and anthranilic acids: examples of weak intra-molecular hydrogen bonding, 1253
- Incorporation of Ziegler-Natta catalyst components. Structures and reactivity of the intermediates, 1379
- Organometallic compounds containing tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl or related ligands, 1541
- Towards the formation of dimeric and trimeric lithium benzamidates: characterization of intermediate structures, 1692
- Main group element chemistry at the millennium, 2055
- The Mayer bond order as a tool in inorganic chemistry, 2095
- Oligomeric structures of the crystalline dimethylamine adducts $Me_2(H)N \cdot MH_3$ (M = Al or Ga) and the dimethylamido derivative $[Me_2NGaH_3]_n$, 2141
- Synthesis of chelate complexes and the dichalcogen derivatives of the unsymmetrical diphosphine ligand $Ph_2PNHC_6H_4PPh_2$. Molecular structure of $[PtCl_2(Ph_2PNHC_6H_4PPh_2)] \cdot 0.75dmsO \cdot 0.75CHCl_3$, 2279
- Unexpected formation of gallium-gallium single bonds by irradiation of the hydride $[(Me_3C)_3GaH]_n$, 2398
- Synthesis and characterisation of the first carbene-thallium complexes: molecular structure of $[TlCl_2(CN(Mes)-C_2H_2N(Mes))]_n$, Mes = $C_6H_4Me_2-2,4,6$, 2451
- Monomer-polymer forms of solid, unsolvated, 5-coordinate halodimethyl(2-diphenylphosphinylethyl)stannanes, $XMesSnCH_2CH_2P(O)Ph_2$ ($X = Cl, Br$ or I). Effects of different recrystallisation media, 2593
- Multinuclear NMR studies of mixtures of aluminium and gallium trihalides in benzene, 2698
- Synthesis of bulky, electron rich hemilabile phosphines and their application in the Suzuki coupling reaction of aryl chlorides, 2721
- Macrocyclic and polydentate thio- and seleno-ether ligand complexes of the p-block elements, 2953
- The interaction of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionato lithium complexes with Group 8-12 metal halides, 3219
- An investigation of the reaction of $[RGe(\mu_3-Te)_4]$ with O_2 , SO_2 and SeO_2 using a combination of experiment and density functional theory, 3239
- Synthesis and computer modelling of hydroxy-derivatised carbosilane dendrimers based on polyhedral silsesquioxane cores, 3261
- Structural distortions in homoleptic $(RE)_4A$ ($E = O, S, Se; A = C, Si, Ge, Sn$): implications for the CVD of tin sulfides, 3435
- Alkali metal reduction of 2-halogeno- and 2-thiolato-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaboroles, 3459
- The synthesis and structure of lithium derivatives of the sterically encumbered β -diketiminato ligand $[(2,6-Pr_2H_3C_6)N(CH_3)C]_2-CH^-$, and a modified synthesis of the aminoimine precursor, 3465
- Formation of $[M(15-crown-5)_2][Li(NHPy)_4]$ (M = K or Cs): the first structurally authenticated examples of a monomeric lithium species coordinated by three amide anions, 3549

MAIN GROUP RING SYSTEMS

- 1,2-Dihydro[1,3,2]diazaborolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines: a novel class of heterocycles, 378
- In further pursuit of the carbene analogy: preparation and crystal structure of $(N,N,N',N'$ -tetramethylethylenediamine)potassium $[cis-ethene-1,2-di(tert-butylamido)]gallate(I)$, 505
- Titanium complexes of bis(1'-amido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes and bis(1'-amido)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes: facial versus lateral coordination, 1246
- Interdependence of phosphorus-31-selenium-77 NMR coupling constants in bicyclic phosphorus selenide compounds, 1834

MAIN GROUP RING SYSTEMS (contd)

- Synthesis of chelate complexes and the dichalcogen derivatives of the unsymmetrical diphosphine ligand $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2$. Molecular structure of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)] \cdot 0.75\text{dmso} \cdot 0.75\text{CHCl}_3$, 2279
- Synthesis and structure of novel rhodium complexes of multifunctionalised amine-phosphine ligands, 3421
- Alkali metal reduction of 2-halogeno- and 2-thiolato-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaboroles, 3459

MANGANESE

- Absence of phase transformation at low temperature in Co-doped LiMnO_2 samples, 37
- Trinuclear $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$ complexes of an oxamide/dioxime ligand and extension to a bimetallic magnetic compound, 64
- Cobalt(II) aldoxime complexes stabilised by halide hydrogen bonding: crystal structures of $[\text{Co}\{\text{HON}=\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{Me})_2\}_2\text{X}_2]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br) and $[\text{Co}\{\text{HON}=\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{Pr})\}_2\text{Cl}_2]$, 197
- Thermodynamic and structural aspects of manganese(II) complexes with polyaminopolycarboxylic ligands based upon 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane (cyclen). Crystal structure of dimeric $[\text{MnL}]_2 \cdot 2\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ containing the new ligand 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4-diacetate, 917
- Tuning the metal-based redox potentials of manganese *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane complexes, 1159
- Cyanide-bridged complexes with $\text{Sn}(\text{II})\text{Mn}(\text{II})$, $\text{Sn}(\text{IV})\text{Mn}(\text{II})$ and $\text{Sn}(\text{IV})\text{Mn}(\text{II})$ oxidation states, 1421
- Synthesis, X-ray characterization and single molecule magnetic behaviour of $[\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_{12}(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{X})_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4] \cdot m\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$, $m = 2$, $n = 6$, 1; $\text{X} = \text{Br}$, $m = 4$, $n = 0$, 2), 3352
- Bimetallic reactivity. Preparations, properties and structures of complexes formed by unsymmetrical binucleating ligands bearing 4- and 6-coordinate sites supported by alkoxide bridges, 3478
- Tuning the coordination mode in mononuclear manganese complexes by changing the steric bulk of the carboxylates, 3507

MASS SPECTROMETRY

- Complexes of the tripodal nitrilotrimethylenetrissphosphonic (H_3L) and P,P',P'' -triphenylnitrilotrimethylenetrissphosphonic ($\text{H}_3\text{L}''$) acids with the copper(II) ion. Synthesis and characterization of $[\text{Hpy}][\text{Cu}(\text{H}_3\text{L})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL}'')(\text{py})] \cdot 2\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$, 211
- $[(\text{thf})_2\text{Ba}(\text{dmpz})_2][(\text{OSiMe}_3)_2\text{O}]_2$ ($\text{dmpz} = 3,5$ -dimethylpyrazolate): a molecule with six barium cations in a plane capped by two siloxane dianions and framed by eight dmpz anions, 219
- Probing the Lewis basicity of the metalloligand $[\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-Se})(\text{PPh}_3)_4]$ on tin substrates by electrospray mass spectrometry, 315
- Matrix assisted laser desorption/ionisation (MALDI)-TOF mass spectrometry of supramolecular metalloporphyrin assemblies: a survey, 604
- ESMS and NMR investigations on the interaction of the anticancer drug cisplatin and chemopreventive agent selenomethionine, 911
- Gas phase cation- π complexation of cyclic and acyclic organosilicon compounds: electrospray mass spectrometry analysis and theoretical investigation by *ab initio* molecular orbital calculations, 1498
- The formation of mixed germanium-cobalt carbonyl clusters: an electrospray mass spectrometric study, and the structure of a high-nuclearity $[\text{Ge}_2\text{Co}_{10}(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$ anion, 1645
- A combinatorial-like probe on the reactivity of the $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$ core of $\text{Pt}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu\text{-S})_2$ by electrospray mass spectrometry. Synthesis and structures of novel heterometallic sulfide aggregates of gold(III), mercury(II), and tin(IV) with platinum(II), 1986
- Pyridyl-thiazole multidentate ligands: metal-specific recognition of a combination of ligands from a mixture, 3039
- Structure of monomeric and dimeric molecules of erbium tribromide from gas-phase electron diffraction data, 3160
- Self-assembly of tetrametallic square $[\text{Re}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{Br}_4(\mu\text{-pz})_4]$ ($\text{pz} = \text{pyrazine}$) from $[\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5\text{Br}(\text{pz})]$. A mechanistic approach, 3346

MATRIX ISOLATION

- Compounds featuring a bond between a Group 13 (M) and a Group 15 element (N or P) and with the formulae H_mMNH_n and H_mMPH_n : structural aspects and bonding, 535

MECHANISM

- Electron transfer reaction between cytochrome *c* and trisoxalatocobalt(III), 2288
- Self-assembly of tetrametallic square $[\text{Re}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{Br}_4(\mu\text{-pz})_4]$ ($\text{pz} = \text{pyrazine}$) from $[\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5\text{Br}(\text{pz})]$. A mechanistic approach, 3346

MECHANISMS IN SOLUTION

- Isomerisation and fragmentation of sulfur-containing organometallics on dicobalt centres induced by phosphorus donor ligands, 202
- Hydrogen shifts in $[\text{W}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{CH}_3)]^+$: a density functional study, 274
- Interaction of $\text{Co}(\text{acac})_3$ and $\text{Ta}(\text{OME})_5$: isolation and single crystal study of the products $\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{M}'^{\text{IV}}\text{acac}(\text{OME})_2$, $\text{M}^{\text{II}} = \text{Co}$, Ni , Zn or Mg and $\text{M}'^{\text{IV}} = \text{Ta}$ or Nb : A new class of heterometallic heteroleptic alkoxide complexes, 574
- Novel diphosphine-modified palladium catalysts for oxidative carbonylation of styrene to methyl cinnamate, 690
- ESMS and NMR investigations on the interaction of the anticancer drug cisplatin and chemopreventive agent selenomethionine, 911
- A family of organoruthenium nitrites: alkyne insertion, linkage isomerization and ring nitration, 1259

- Enhanced substitutional lability of $[\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5\text{P}(\text{OPh})_3]^-$ ($\eta^2\text{-PhCCPh}$): facile insertion of CO and organoiso-cyanides into iron-alkyne bonds, 1352
- Diastereomeric discrimination in 1,4,7-tris(*S*)-2-hydroxypropyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane and its lithium(I), sodium(I) and zinc(II) complexes, 2157

- Homo- and hetero-metallic rhenium oxomethoxide complexes with a $\text{M}_4(\mu\text{-O})_2(\mu\text{-OME})_4$ planar core—a new family of metal alkoxides displaying a peculiar structural disorder. Preparation and X-ray single crystal study, 2762

- Polydentate ligand construction: a re-examination of an intramolecular condensation reaction, 3513

MECHANISMS IN THE SOLID STATE

- Porous poly(D,L-lactide) and poly(D,L-lactide-co-glycolide) produced by thermal salt elimination from halogenocarboxylates, 3140
- Synthesis and crystal structure of selenocyanato bridged two dimensional supramolecular coordination compounds of cadmium(II), 3149
- Crystallisation of calcium phosphates under constant conditions with a double diffusion set-up, 3585

MELTS

- Solubility and Raman spectra of Ta(V) in $\text{LiF-NaF-KF-Na}_2\text{O}$ melts, 2164

MERCURY

- Determination of the stability constants of mercury(II) complexes of mixed donor macrobicyclic encapsulating ligands, 2937

METALLOAGE

- Amidodiphosphine ligands as constructs for early-late heterobimetallic complexes: the formation of an anisotropic metalloage, 2551

METALLOCENES, FERROCENES, SANDWICH COMPLEXES

- Electronic transitions of racemic ethylene-bridged bis(indenyl)-type siloxy substituted zirconocene dichlorides. A combined UV/VIS spectroscopic and theoretical study, 91
- Rational syntheses, characterization, crystal structure, and replacement reactions of coordinated water molecules of $[\text{As}_2\text{W}_{10}\text{M}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{O}_{68}]^{10-}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cd}$, Co , Cu , Fe , Mn , Ni or Zn), 121
- Hydrogen shifts in $[\text{W}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{CH}_3)]^+$: a density functional study, 274
- Electronic effects in homogeneous Ziegler-Natta catalysts: Zr-Rh early-late heterobimetallic complexes, 948
- ansa*-Metalloenes with a Ph_2Si bridge: molecular structures of $\text{HfCl}_2[\text{Ph}_2\text{Si}(\eta^2\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_8)(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)]$ and $\text{HfCl}_2[\text{Ph}_2\text{Si}(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8)(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)]$, 1131
- The synthesis and metal coordination chemistry of new 1,1'-*N*-substituted ferrocenediyl ligands derived from 1,1'-diaminofluorene, 1162
- A ferrocene functionalised macrocyclic receptor for cations and anions, 1428
- Ferrocenylalkynes as ligands in transition metal complexes, 1440
- Acetylides of cycloplatinated ferrocenylamines: synthesis and redox chemistry, 2362
- NMR study on the coordination of dibenzylideneacetone to chiral palladium(0) units. Fluxional behaviour including an intramolecular double bond exchange, 2417
- The synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of $[(4\text{-ferrocenylphenylimido})\text{trichlorobis}(\text{triphenylphosphine})\text{rhenium}(\text{V})]$ and related ferrocenyl-rhenium(V) compounds, 2624
- Heterodimetallic copper(II) compounds containing ferrocenecarboxylato(-1) and triamines as ligands, 2833
- Donor-acceptor complexes incorporating ferrocenes: spectroelectrochemical characterisation, quadratic hyperpolarisabilities and the effects of oxidising and reducing agents, 3025
- Synthesis, structures and properties of platinum(II) complexes of oligothiophene-functionalised ferrocenylacetylene, 3250
- The chemistry of chiral heterometalloenes, 3541

METALLOMESOGENS

- Ionic columnar metallomesogens formed by three-coordinated copper(I) complexes, 2383

METAL-METAL BONDS

- α - β Alkenyl isomerisation at diiron centres, 341
- Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Li}(\text{NH}_3)_4][\text{Sn}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_4]$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{NH}_3)_4][\text{Pb}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_4]$, 383
- Reactions of nickelocene with an Ru₄ cluster: crystal structures of two nickel-ruthenium clusters containing C₂ ligands, 414
- Heterometallic complexes and clusters with 2-boratanaphthalene ligands, 1754
- Preparation and characterization of palladium and platinum complexes bearing 1,8-bis(diphenylphosphino)methyl-naphthalene, 1773
- A new metal-metal bonded diruthenium(II,III) compound bridged by the dianionic tridentate ligand *N*-(2-pyridyl)-2-oxy-5-chlorobenzylamine (5-Clalpy²⁻), 1929
- Chalcogenide-bridged tungsten (M-M) complexes: an experimental and theoretical study of the electronic structure and bonding in $\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-E})(\mu\text{-OCH}_2\text{Bu})(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_2$, where $\text{E} = \text{O}$, S , Se or Te , 2074
- Gold(I) organosulfinate and organosulfonate complexes, 2482
- A time-resolved infrared spectroscopic study of $[\text{M}(\text{SnR}_3)_2(\text{CO})_2(\alpha\text{-diimine})]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ru}$, Os ; $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$, Me): evidence of charge redistribution in the lowest-excited state, 2587

METAL-METAL BONDS (contd)

- Di-metallated platinum carbonyl complexes: platinum-platinum interactions in the solid state, 2678
Linkage of heteronuclear rhodium-platinum clusters, 2965
High yield synthesis of Ru-Pt mixed-metal cluster compounds, 3295
A dimer-to-dimer metal-metal linear aggregate from a $(\mu\text{-}1,3\text{-NO}_2)_2$ double-bridged *cis*-(2,2'-bipyridine)palladium(II) cofacial dimer, 3415

MIXED VALENCE

- Absence of phase transformation at low temperature in Co-doped LiMnO_2 samples, 37
Diruthenium complexes with hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)borate face-capping ligands involving $\{\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-O or } \mu\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-carboxylato})_2\}$ cores, 2293
Synthesis, X-ray characterization and single molecule magnetic behaviour of $[\text{Mn}_{12}\text{O}_{12}(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{X})_{16}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]\cdot m\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2\cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$, $m = 2$, $n = 6$, 1; $\text{X} = \text{Br}$, $m = 4$, $n = 0$, 2), 3352
Bimetallic reactivity. Preparations, properties and structures of complexes formed by unsymmetrical binucleating ligands bearing 4- and 6-coordinate sites supported by alkoxide bridges, 3478
Binuclear Co(II)Co(III) , Co(II)Co(III) and Co(III)Co(III) complexes of "short" salen homologues derived from the condensation of salicylaldehyde and methanedianiline or phenylmethanedianilines. Synthesis, structures and magnetism, 3611

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

- Molybdenum(VI) *cis*-dioxo complexes bearing (poly)pyrazolyl-methane and -borate ligands: syntheses, characterization and catalytic applications, 1332
NMR study on the coordination of dibenzylideneacetone to chiral palladium(0) units. Fluxional behaviour including an intramolecular double bond exchange, 2417

MOLECULAR MECHANICS

- Conformationally locked pentadentate macrocycles containing the 1,10-phenanthroline unit. Synthesis and crystal structure of 5-oxa-2,8-dithia[9](2,9)-1,10-phenanthrolinephane (L) and its coordination properties to Ni^{II} , Pd^{II} , Pt^{II} , Rh^{III} and Ru^{II} , 1180
X-Ray diffraction and molecular mechanics studies of 12-, 13-, and 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine: effect of the macrocyclic cavity size on the selectivity of the metal ion, 1462
Isomer formation in the binding of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{cis-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine})]$ to oligonucleotides and the X-ray crystal structure of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{cis-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine})]\cdot\text{dimethylformamide}$, 2769

MOLECULAR MODELLING

- Geometrical preferences of complexes of terpyridine *N*-oxide ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of nickel(II) with terpyridine 1,1',1''-trioxide, terpyridine 1,1''-dioxide and terpyridine 1-oxide, 225
Macrocyclic ligand design. X-Ray, DFT and solution studies of the effect of *N*-methylation and *N*-benzylation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane on its affinity for selected transition and post-transition metal ions, 614
 ^1H NMR study of 2-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome *c*: a comprehensive investigation of the role of the methyl substituent on the ligand binding affinity and heme electronic structure in imidazole-cytochrome *c* complexes, 1841
Comparative DFT and X-ray structural studies of five-coordinate, N_2 -donor macrocyclic ligand complexes of Cu(II) and Zn(II) , 1857
 ^1H NMR study of 2-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome *c*: a comprehensive investigation of the role of the methyl substituent on the ligand binding affinity and heme electronic structure in imidazole-cytochrome *c* complexes, 2325
A new $\text{Fe}^{III}(\mu\text{-OCH}_3)_2(\mu\text{-OAc})\text{Fe}^{III}$ complex containing phenolate and imidazole ligands as a structural model for the active site of non-heme diiron enzymes, 2616
Electron withdrawing and electron donating effects of 4,4'-bipyridine substituents on ruthenium mono(bipyridine) complexes, 2649

MOLECULAR RECOGNITION

- Coordination-directed assembly of trigonal and tetragonal molecular boxes encapsulating anionic guests, 359
The crystal supramolecularity of metal phenanthroline complexes, 789
Hydrogen bond induced change of geometry and crystallized form of copper(II) complexes: syntheses and crystal structure of complexes with Schiff-base ligands containing two imidazolyl groups, 845
Gas phase cation- π complexation of cyclic and acyclic organosilicon compounds: electrospray mass spectrometry analysis and theoretical investigation by *ab initio* molecular orbital calculations, 1498
Approaches towards the enantioselective recognition of anionic guest species using chiral receptors based on rhodium(I) and ruthenium(II) with amide bipyridine ligands, 2188
Mechanistic aspects of the hydrolysis and condensation of titanium alkoxides complexed by tripodal ligands, 2425
Engineering of non-interpenetrating 3-D and 2-D networks and guest adsorption based on 4,4'-di(3-methylpyridyl) sulfide copper(II) complexes, 3163
Selectivity of sterically efficient $[\text{HB}(\text{pz})_2]^+$ and crowded $[\text{B}(\text{pz})_2]^+$ for first-series transition metals and Cd, 3564

MOLECULAR STRUCTURE

- 1,2-Dihydro[1,3,2]diazaborolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines: a novel class of heterocycles, 378
Synthesis and crystal structure of the new heteroleptic magnesium bis(amide) $[\{\text{Mg}(\mu\text{-N(H)Ph})[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\cdot\text{THF}\}_2]$, and density functional MO calculations on model systems, 409
Highly resolved ^{27}Al NMR spectra of aluminosilicate solutions, 633
Spin frustration and concealed asymmetry: structure and magnetic spectrum of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{O}(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_4(\text{py})_2]\cdot\text{ClO}_4\cdot\text{py}$, 862
Uranyl ion complexation by medium and large homooxalixarenes: from mono- to poly-uranate complexes, 867
New planar and lacunary polyoxotungstate structures assembled from nonatungstoarsenate(III) anions and uranyl cations, 986
Synthesis and characterization of bulky salen-type complexes of Co, Cu, Fe, Mn and Ni with amphiphilic solubility properties, 991
Raman spectroscopic studies of molten $\text{ZrF}_4\text{-KF}$ mixtures and of A_2ZrF_6 , A_2ZrF_7 ($\text{A} = \text{Li}$, K or Cs) compounds, 1117
ansa-Metalloenes with a Ph-Si bridge: molecular structures of $\text{HfCl}_2[\text{Ph}_2\text{Si}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)(\eta^1\text{-C}_2\text{H}_5)]$ and $\text{HfCl}_2[\text{Ph}_2\text{Si}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)(\eta^1\text{-C}_2\text{H}_5)]$, 1131
The gas phase structures of tungsten chlorides: density functional theory calculations on WCl_6 , WCl_5 , WCl_4 , WCl_3 and W_2Cl_{10} , 1616
Preparation and characterization of palladium and platinum complexes bearing 1,8-bis(diphenylphosphino)methyl-naphthalene, 1773
A new metal-metal bonded diruthenium(II,III) compound bridged by the dianionic tridentate ligand *N*-(2-pyridyl)-2-oxy-5-chlorobenzylamine (5-Clalpy $^{2-}$), 1929
Structural studies of some mono- and bi-nuclear heteroleptic trispyrazolylborate complexes containing eight-co-ordinated europium and gadolinium, 2121
Supramolecular metal helicate structures with incomplete metal ion coordination, 2258
Synthesis and reactivity of arylgold(III) complexes from aromatic hydrocarbons via C-H bond activation, 2330
Mechanistic aspects of the hydrolysis and condensation of titanium alkoxides complexed by tripodal ligands, 2425
Gold(I) organosulfinate and organosulfonate complexes, 2482
Monomeric and dimeric $\text{Re(I)}(\text{tricarboxyl})(8\text{-quinolinato})$ complexes, 2756
Reactivity of the molybdenacarborane anion $[\text{2,2,2,2-(CO)}_4\text{-closo-2,1-MoCB}_{10}\text{H}_{11}]^-$: metal oxidation versus cage substitution, 2791
Synthesis and characterization of tri-titanium(IV)-1,2,3-substituted α -Keggin polyoxotungstates with heteroatoms P and Si. Crystal structure of the dimeric, Ti-O-Ti bridged anhydride form $\text{K}_{10}\text{H}_{12}[\alpha\text{-P}_2\text{W}_{18}\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_{77}]\cdot 17\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and confirmation of dimeric forms in aqueous solution by ultracentrifugation molecular weight measurements, 2872
Spectroscopic and electron paramagnetic resonance behavior of trinuclear metallic clusters encapsulated in $[\text{M}^{III}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6(\text{BiW}_6\text{O}_{21})]^{18-20-}$ heteropolyanion ($\text{M}^{III} = (\text{VO})^{II}$, $x = 0$ and $\text{M}^{III} = \text{Cr}^{III}$, Mn^{III} , Fe^{III} , Co^{III} , Ni^{III} , Cu^{III} , $x = 3$), 2879
Molecular structure of $\text{Bu}^t\text{Cl}_2\text{SiSiCl}_2\text{Bu}^t$ in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations. Molecular structures of the compounds $\text{Bu}^t\text{X}_2\text{SiSiX}_2\text{Bu}^t$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$, Br or I) by vibrational spectroscopy, X-ray crystallography and *ab initio* calculations, 2916
Syntheses, structures, magnetic, and spectroscopic properties of cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing 2-(6-methylpyridyl)-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxide, 2943
A novel trinuclear cobalt complex comprising moieties derived from single and double C-S bond cleavage of diethyldithiocarbamate, 2961
A new family of phosphido-bridged dinuclear ruthenium carbonyl complexes: synthesis of $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6\{\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{O})_2\}(\mu\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{O})]$ and its reactivity towards terminal alkynes, 2981
Principal component analysis of conformations in fused ring chelate complexes: conformer identification, stereochemistry, and interconversion pathways, 2996
Syntheses and crystal structures of binuclear gold(I), silver(I) and copper(I) complexes containing bulky pyridyl functionalised alkyl ligands, 3069
Novel iron(II) complexes with hexadentate nitrogen ligands obtained via intramolecular redox reactions, 3099
Structure of monomeric and dimeric molecules of erbium tribromide from gas-phase electron diffraction data, 3160
The interaction of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionato lithium complexes with Group 8-12 metal halides, 3219
Synthesis, structures and properties of platinum(II) complexes of oligothiophene-functionalized ferrocenylacetylene, 3250
Metal-mediated and solvent dependent chlorination of the nitronaphtholato ligand, 3279
High yield synthesis of Ru-Pt mixed-metal cluster compounds, 3295
A new carbonate bridged tetranuclear zinc(II) complex of an asymmetric tetrapodal compartmental ligand, 3407
The synthesis and structure of lithium derivatives of the sterically encumbered β -diketiminato ligand $[\{2,6\text{-Pr}^i_2\text{H}_3\text{C}_6\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{C}_2\text{-CH}\}]^-$, and a modified synthesis of the aminoimine precursor, 3465
Polydentate ligand construction: a re-examination of an intramolecular condensation reaction, 3513

MOLECULAR STRUCTURE (contd)

Reactions of $\text{Ru}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Cp}^+$ with tetracyanoethene: cycloaddition, formation of unusual $\eta^2\text{-CNR}$ complexes and oligomerisation via bridging cyanocarbonyl ligands, 3627

MOLYBDENUM

Cation-induced assembly of the first mixed molybdenum-vanadium hexadecametal host shell cluster anions, 772

Synthesis and characterization of molybdenum(vi) oxide sulfates and crystal structures of two polymorphs of $\text{MoO}_3(\text{SO}_4)$, 806

Chemical excision from amorphous MoS_2 ; a quantitative EXAFS study, 935

Molybdenum-based alkyne-isocyanide coupling reactions: synthesis of a reactive diminometalacyclopentene complex, 1284

Monocarbonyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten: functionalization through reactions at a cage boron centre, 1846

Synthesis of a rare tridentate dithiocarboxylate complex of molybdenum(IV), 1927

A reinvestigation of compound $\text{CpMo}(\text{PMe}_2)_2(\text{CH}_3)_2$: alkylation by single electron transfer and radical addition?, 2251

Selective signalling of molybdate by a siderophore derivative, 2327

A dimolybdenum complex with an alkyne ligand parallel to the metal-metal bond: synthesis, structure and cluster formation reactions of $[\text{Mo}_2(\mu-\eta^1, \eta^1\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)_2(\mu\text{-S})(\mu\text{-SPR})_2\text{Cp}_2]$, 2601

Reactivity of the molybdenacarbaborane anion $[\text{2,2,2-(CO)}_4\text{-closo-2,1-MoCB}_{10}\text{H}_{11}]^-$: metal oxidation versus cage substitution, 2791

Polynuclear molybdenum and tungsten complexes of 3-hydroxypicolinic acid and the crystal structures of $(^t\text{Bu}_4\text{N})_2[\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_{12}(\text{picOH})_2]$ and $(^t\text{Hex}_4\text{N})_2[\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_{12}(\text{picOH})_2]$, 3196

The role of Brønsted acid catalysis in inter-metal ligand exchange reactions, 3242

An unusual phase transition in the crystal structure and physical properties of $(\text{TTF})_2[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})_6]_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, where TTF = tetrathiafulvalene, 3244

The first polyoxomolybdenum carbonate compound: Synthesis and crystal structure of $(\text{NH}_4)_3(\text{Mo}_2^{\text{V}}\text{O}_4)(\mu_6\text{-CO}_3)(\mu_2\text{-CO}_3)(\mu_2\text{-OH})_3 \cdot 0.5\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$, 3419

Influences of secondary metal-ligand subunits on molybdenum oxide structures: the hydrothermal syntheses and structures of $[\text{M}(\text{tpytr})_2\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_8]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe}, \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Zn}$; tpytr = tripyridyltriazine), $[\text{Ni}(\text{tpytr})\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_7]$ and $[\text{Zn}_2(\text{tpytr})\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_8]$, 3446

N,N-DIMETHYLETHANOLAMINE

The compound $[\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_4(\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_2)_2]$ containing the new Ti_4O_4 cluster core, 1553

N,O,N,O,C-LIGANDS

Structurally diverse organoamides and organoamido-organometallic-lithium aggregates from reactions of *N*-(2-phenoxypheyl)-*N*-(trimethylsilyl)amine with LiBu^+ , 2494

MOSSBAUER SPECTROSCOPY

A new 3-D polymeric spin transition compound: $[\text{tris}(1,4\text{-bis}(\text{tetrazol-1-yl})\text{butane-N1,N1'})\text{iron(II)}] \text{bis}(\text{perchlorate})$, 466

A new $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\mu\text{-OCH}_3)_2(\mu\text{-OAc})\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}$ complex containing phenolate and imidazole ligands as a structural model for the active site of non-heme diiron enzymes, 2616

N-CONTAINING LIGANDS

Electropolymerisable bipyridine ruthenium(II) complexes. Synthesis and electrochemical characterisation of 4-(3-methoxystyryl)- and 4,4'-di(3-methoxystyryl)-2,2'-bipyridine ruthenium complexes, 1319

Molybdenum(vi) *cis*-dioxo complexes bearing (poly)pyrazolyl-methane and -borate ligands: syntheses, characterization and catalytic applications, 1332

NEAR INFRARED CIRCULAR DICHROISM

Stereospecific assembly of chiral $\Lambda\text{-Cr(III)-}\Delta\text{-Ln(III)-oxalato-bridged}$ dinuclear 3d-4f complexes ($\text{Ln} = \text{Yb}$ or Dy) and near infrared circular dichroism in the 4f-4f transitions, 492

NEUTRON DIFFRACTION, NEUTRON POWDER DIFFRACTION

Spin frustration and concealed asymmetry: structure and magnetic spectrum of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{O}(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_2(\text{py})_2]\text{ClO}_4 \cdot \text{py}$, 862

Crystal structure of $\alpha\text{-Mg}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_7$ from synchrotron X-ray powder diffraction and characterization by ^{51}V MAS NMR spectroscopy, 3214

NICKEL

Structural characterisation of cationic methylallyl, methylindenyl and pentamethylcyclopentadienyl nickel complexes containing the bulky phosphine 1,2-bis(diisopropyl)phosphinoethane, 653

Nickelacycles with anionic C-N-N' terdentate ligands containing (5,5), (5,6), (5,7) and (6,5) membered fused rings. Reaction with ethylene, 977

Nickel(II) in an almost regular tetrahedral thiolate environment: a first generation synthetic analogue of the active site of nickel CO-dehydrogenase, 1387

A theoretical analysis of the fundamental stepwise six-electron oxidation of porphyrinogen to porphyrins: the energetics of porphodimethene and artificial porphyrin intermediates, 1492

Structural, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies of nickel(II) "sandwich" complexes with ligands featuring tethered 1,4,7-triazacyclononane macrocycles, 2232

Complexes of a bis(tetradentate) compartmental pyrazolate ligand: solution studies and solid state structures, 2310

Complexes of late transition metals containing the mixed donor ligands 2,6-(RSC_6H_4) $_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}$ ($\text{R} = \text{Ph}, \text{Me}$): Crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(2,6\text{-(PhSCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}(\mu\text{-X})_2)]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$) and $[\text{Ni}(2,6\text{-(PhSCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})\text{Br}_2]$, 2807

Spectroelectrochemistry of potassium ethylxanthate, bis(ethylxanthato)nickel(II) and tetraethylammonium tris(ethylxanthato)nickelate(II), 2819

Tetrakis(3-cyanopyridine)diisothiocyanatonickel(II) and its clathrates with EtOH and CH_2Cl_2 : structures, thermal stabilities and enthalpies of guest release, 3065

NIOBIUM

Surprising diversity of non-classical silicon-hydrogen interactions in half-sandwich complexes of Nb and Ta: $\text{M-H}\cdots\text{Si-Cl}$ interligand hypervalent interaction (IHI) versus stretched and unstretched $\beta\text{-Si-H}\cdots\text{M}$ agostic bonding, 2903

NITRATE COORDINATION

A dimer-to-dimer metal-metal linear aggregate from a $(\mu\text{-1,3-NO}_3)_2$ double-bridged *cis*-(2,2'-bipyridine)palladium(II) cofacial dimer, 3415

NITRIDE

Reactivity of nitrido-carbonyl clusters: synthesis and solid state structure of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{MnN}(\text{CO})_{14}]^+$ and $[\text{Fe}_2\text{N}(\text{CO})_{14}\text{NO}]^+$; oxidation of a cluster-coordinated nitride, 2179

NITRILE

First observation of metal-mediated nitrile-imine coupling giving ligated 1,3-diaza-1,3-dienes, 560

NITROSONAPHTHOLATE

Metal-mediated and solvent dependent chlorination of the nitrosonaphtholato ligand, 3279

NITROSYL

Reactivity of nitrido-carbonyl clusters: synthesis and solid state structure of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{MnN}(\text{CO})_{14}]^+$ and $[\text{Fe}_2\text{N}(\text{CO})_{14}\text{NO}]^+$; oxidation of a cluster-coordinated nitride, 2179

NMR SPECTROSCOPY

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a Keggin $\alpha\text{-1,4,9-trivanadium-substituted polyoxotungstate-supported Cp}^*\text{Rh}^{2+}$ complex, $[(\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh})(\alpha\text{-1,4,9-PW}_9\text{V}_3\text{O}_{40})]^{10-}$, 52

The structure and dynamics of cationic zirconocene complexes with phenyl coordination, 79

Structural and spectroscopic studies on three- and two-co-ordinate copper(I) halide tribenzylphosphine complexes, 144

Electrosynthesis and solution structure of six-electron reduced forms of metatungstate, $[\text{H}_2\text{W}_{12}\text{O}_{40}]^{10-}$, 187

Novel chiral phosphine ligands and complexes from amino acid esters, 621

Highly resolved ^{27}Al NMR spectra of aluminosilicate solutions, 633

Copper(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing the enolate of *N*-acetyl-3-butanoyltetramic acid (Habta) and its phenylhydrazone derivative analogues. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}(\text{abta})_2(\text{py})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 639

Formation of organozinc species from diorganozinc compounds and salts, 783

Synthesis and structures of lithium *N*-trimethylsilyl- and -neopentyl-anilides and their Et_3O and tmen adducts: crystal structures of $[(\text{Li}(\mu\text{-N}(\text{Ph})\text{R})\text{-trans})(\mu\text{-tmen})_2]_n$ ($\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ 1 or CH_2Bu^t 2) and $[(\text{Li}(\mu\text{-N}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{Bu}^t)(\text{OEt}))_2]_n$, 816

ESMS and NMR investigations on the interaction of the anticancer drug cisplatin and chemopreventive agent selenomethionine, 911

ansa-Metalloenes with a Ph-Si bridge: molecular structures of $\text{HfCl}_2[\text{PhSi}(\eta^1\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)(\eta^1\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4)]$ and $\text{HfCl}_2[\text{PhSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)(\eta^1\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4)]$, 1131

Synthesis and characterization of a monoruthenium(III)-substituted Dawson polyoxotungstate derived by Br_2 oxidation of the 1:2 complex of ruthenium(II) and $[\alpha\text{-P}_2\text{W}_{17}\text{O}_{61}]^{10-}$. The reactivity of *cis*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{DMSO})_2]$ as a ruthenium source, 1506

Amide group coordination to the Hg^{2+} ion. Potentiometric, ^1H NMR and structural study on Hg^{2+} -*N*-protected amino acid systems, 1513

Crystal structure of the 3-D complex $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{Cd}(\mu\text{-3,4-TDTA})\text{-Cd}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$. Potentiometric and ^{107}Cd NMR studies in aqueous solution (3,4-TDTA = 3,4-toluenediamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetate), 1559

^1H NMR and EPR studies of the electronic structure of low-spin iron(III) isocyanide mesotetraphenylchlorin complexes: a $(d_{xy}, d_{xz})^1(d_{yz})^1$ configuration from 293 to 4 K, 1587

Selective stepwise carborane substitution in B(3,6) positions in Cp^*Ir half-sandwich complexes containing a chelating 1,2-dicarba-closo-dodecaborane-1,2-dichalcogenolato ligand, 1782

Interdependence of phosphorus-31-selenium-77 NMR coupling constants in bicyclic phosphorus selenide compounds, 1834

^1H NMR study of 2-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome c: a comprehensive investigation of the role of the methyl substituent on the ligand binding affinity and heme electronic structure in imidazole-cytochrome c complexes, 1841

Characterisation of the tetrahalophosphonium cations PBr_4^+ , PI_4^+ ($0 \leq n \leq 4$) by ^{31}P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy and the crystal structures of $\text{PI}_4^+\text{AlCl}_4^-$, $\text{PI}_4^+\text{AlBr}_4^-$ and $\text{PI}_4^+\text{GaCl}_4^-$, 1880

Chemical heterogeneity in phosphosilicate gels by NMR magnetisation exchange, 2003

Complexes of EDTA in aqueous solutions. Structural aspects from a ^{13}C NMR relaxation study, 2153

NMR SPECTROSCOPY (contd)

- NMR studies of 4-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome c: effects of methyl substituent on the binding affinity, the orientation of the ligand plane, and the electronic structure of the heme, 2325
- ¹H NMR study of 2-methylimidazole binding to cytochrome c: a comprehensive investigation of the role of the methyl substituent on the ligand binding affinity and heme electronic structure in imidazole-cytochrome c complexes, 2325
- NMR study on the coordination of dibenzylideneacetone to chiral palladium(0) units. Fluxional behaviour including an intramolecular double bond exchange, 2417
- Multinuclear NMR studies of mixtures of aluminium and gallium trihalides in benzene, 2698
- The reaction of alkynes with *triangulo*-clusters [Pt₃(μ-CO)₃(PR₃)₃], 2858
- Synthesis and characterization of tri-titanium(IV)-1,2,3-substituted α-Keggin polyoxotungstates with heteroatoms P and Si. Crystal structure of the dimeric, Ti-O-Ti bridged anhydride form K₁₀H₂[α,α-P₂W₁₆Ti₆O₇₇]-17H₂O and confirmation of dimeric forms in aqueous solution by ultracentrifugation molecular weight measurements, 2872
- The DNA binding of the ΔΔ-, ΔΔ- and ΛΛ-stereoisomers of [Ru(Me₆bpy)₂](μ-bpm)]²⁺, 2968
- A new family of phosphido-bridged dinuclear ruthenium carbonyl complexes: synthesis of [Ru₂(CO)₆(μ-P(C(CH₃)O)₂)(μ-η¹,η²-C(CH₃)O)] and its reactivity towards terminal alkynes, 2981
- Lanthanide triple-stranded helical complexes with a substituted 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylate, 3084
- Novel iron(II) complexes with hexadentate nitrogen ligands obtained via intramolecular redox reactions, 3099
- A *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arene functionalised at its lower rim with etheramide pendant arms acts as an inorganic-organic receptor: structural and photophysical properties of its lanthanide complexes, 3205
- Crystal structure of α-Mg₂V₂O₇ from synchrotron X-ray powder diffraction and characterization by ⁵¹V MAS NMR spectroscopy, 3214
- Stereochemical nonrigidity of [Rh₄(CO)₁₂L] clusters in solution, 3303
- Self-assembly of tetrametallic square [Re₄(CO)₁₂Br₄(μ-pz)₄] (pz = pyrazine) from [Re(CO)₅Br(pz)]⁺. A mechanistic approach, 3346
- Synthesis of four derivatives of 3,6,10-tri(carboxymethyl)-3,6,10-triazadodecanedioic acid, the stabilities of their complexes with Ca(II), Cu(II), Zn(II) and lanthanide(III) and water-exchange investigations of Gd(III) chelates, 3357
- An unexpected tetrahydrofuran ring opening: synthesis and structural characterization of Ph₃PO(CH₂)₄TeBr₄, 3417
- Conformational and coordination plasticity in silver(I) cryptates, 3641

NON-LINEAR OPTICS

- Mono-, di- and tetra-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2,2'-*p*-phenylenebis(imidazo[4,5-*f*]phenanthroline): synthesis, characterization and third-order non-linear optical properties, 1920
- An unprecedented six-fold anion-type chiral diamondoid-like eight-coordinate Cd(II) coordination polymer with a second-order nonlinear optical effect, 2453
- Donor-acceptor complexes incorporating ferrocenes: spectroelectrochemical characterisation, quadratic hyperpolarisabilities and the effects of oxidising and reducing agents, 3025

NUCLEOBASES

- Ruthenium-carbon bond formation via cyclometallation of a nucleobase, 353
- Silver complexes with triazolopyrimidine ligands containing an exocyclic oxygen atom: X-ray evidence for an unusual tautomeric form, 1798
- Thermodynamic and structural characterisation of the complexes formed in the reaction of [Pd(en)(H₂O)₂]²⁺ and [Pd(pic)(H₂O)₂]²⁺ with *N*-alkyl nucleobases and *N*-acetyl amino acids, 2467

OLIGONUCLEOTIDE

- The DNA binding of the ΔΔ-, ΔΔ- and ΛΛ-stereoisomers of [Ru(Me₆bpy)₂](μ-bpm)]²⁺, 2968

ORGANIC-INORGANIC HYBRIDS

- Influences of secondary metal-ligand subunits on molybdenum oxide structures: the hydrothermal syntheses and structures of [M(tpytrz)₂Mo₂O₈] (M = Fe, Co, Ni, Zn; tpytrz = tripyridyltriazine), [Ni(tpytrz)Mo₂O₇] and [Zn₂(tpytrz)Mo₂O₈], 3446

ORGANOAMIDE

- Structurally diverse organoamides and organoamido-, organometallic-lithium aggregates from reactions of *N*-(2-phenoxyphenyl)-*N*-(trimethylsilyl)amine with LiBu⁺, 2494

ORGANOMETALLIC

- Synthesis, structures and catalytic properties of chelating *N,N'*-bis(silylated) 1,2-benzenediamidazocirconium(IV) chlorides [and a titanium(IV) analogue] and dimethylamides, 13
- Reactivity of multi-site bound allenylidene towards alkynes and silica gel, 46

- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a Keggin α-1,4,9-trivanadium-substituted polyoxotungstate-supported Cp⁺Rh²⁺ complex, [(Cp⁺Rh)(α-1,4,9-PW₉V₃O₄₀)]²⁺, 52
- Direct synthesis of organodichlorosilanes by the reaction of metallic silicon, hydrogen chloride and alkene/alkyne and by the reaction of metallic silicon and alkyl chloride, 71
- Palladium carbene complexes derived from imidazolium-linked *ortho*-cyclophanes, 111
- Neutral and cationic organometallic aluminium and indium complexes of mono-pendant arm triazacyclononane ligands, 157
- Isomerisation and fragmentation of sulfur-containing organometallacycles on dicobalt centres induced by phosphorus donor ligands, 202
- Carbenerhodium(I) complexes of the half-sandwich-type: reactions with electrophiles, 266
- Hydrogen shifts in [W(η-C₅H₅)₂(CH₃)]⁺: a density functional study, 274
- Ruthenium-carbon bond formation via cyclometallation of a nucleobase, 353
- Reactions of nickelocene with an Ru₃ cluster: crystal structures of two nickel-ruthenium clusters containing C₃ ligands, 414
- Activation of unstrained aliphatic carbon-carbon bonds by a transition metal complex, 510
- Intramolecular S_NAr reactions as a route to complexes of hybrid cyclopentadienyl-phosphine ligands: synthesis of a rhodium complex of the first η³,η¹,η¹-cyclopentadienyl-phosphine-thioether ligand, 512
- Novel chiral phosphine ligands and complexes from amino acid esters, 621
- Structural characterisation of cationic methylallyl, methylindenyl and pentamethylcyclopentadienyl nickel complexes containing the bulky phosphine 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane, 653
- Novel diphosphine-modified palladium catalysts for oxidative carbonylation of styrene to methyl cinnamate, 690
- Formation of organozinc species from diorganozinc compounds and salts, 783
- A new chiral metalladiphosphine for early-late chemistry. Crystal structure of a D-camphor-based zirconium enolato phosphine and rearrangement of heterobimetallic Zr/Pd complexes, 800
- The reactivity of trimethylsilyliminophosphines towards titanium and zirconium halides, 822
- P-N bond formation as a route to a highly electron rich bidentate phosphine ligand and its application in homogenous catalysis, 969
- Nickelacycles with anionic C-N-N' terdentate ligands containing (5,5), (5,6), (5,7) and (6,5) membered fused rings. Reaction with ethylene, 977
- Alkali metal and magnesium enamides from metallation of the alkyl ligands [(2-Pyr)(SiMe₃)CH₂] and [6-Me-(2-Pyr)(SiMe₃)CH₂]: a solid state and *ab initio* study, 996
- The reaction of triphenylphosphine selenide with triosmium clusters: a facile cluster coupling through a selenium atom, 1087
- Synthesis and characterization of neutral and cationic organo-palladium complexes containing an imidazolylphosphine P,N-ligand and their carbonylation reactions, 1091
- Structural characterization of the columnar alkali metal cyclopentadienide [K{C₅H₄(SiMe₃)₂-1,2,4}]_n, 1128
- Aluminium and gallium compounds of salicylic and anthranilic acids: examples of weak intra-molecular hydrogen bonding, 1253
- A family of organoruthenium nitrides: alkyne insertion, linkage isomerization and ring nitration, 1259
- Alkyne-phosphinoalkyne coupling reactions on mixed-metal tungsten-cobalt centres: P-C(alkyne) bond cleavage versus P-C(alkyne) bond preservation, 1269
- Novel double substrate insertion versus isocyanate extrusion in reactions of imidotitanium complexes with CO₂: critical dependence on imido N-substituents, 1392
- Palladium complexes containing bis(oxazolines): stoichiometric versus catalytic allylic alkylation, 1432
- Ferrocenylalkynes as ligands in transition metal complexes, 1440
- The reaction of the unsaturated rhenium fragment {Re(η³-C₃Me₃)(CO)₃} with 1,4-difluorobenzene. Thermal intramolecular conversion of a rhenium (difluorophenyl)(hydride) to Re(η³-C₃H₃F₂) and a [1,4]-metallotropic shift, 1452
- Organometallic compounds containing tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl or related ligands, 1541
- Highly efficient monophosphine platinum catalysts for alkyne dimerization, 1650
- Mono- and di-cyclopentadienyl zirconium derivatives containing the dimethylsilylcyclopentadienyl ligand. Agostic linear Si-H-Zr interaction in the molecular structure of [Zr{η³-C₅H₄(SiMe₃)₂}Cl]₂, 1657
- Preparation and characterization of palladium and platinum complexes bearing 1,8-bis[(diphenylphosphino)methyl]-naphthalene, 1773
- Synthesis, structure, luminescence and electrochemical studies of a novel class of ruthenium(II) polypyridine complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 1911
- Polypyrazolymethane complexes of ruthenium, 1959
- Reductive coupling of benzyl bromide catalyzed by a novel dicobalt complex having two salen units, 1971

ORGANOMETALLIC (contd)

- Some platinum(II) complexes containing bis(diphenylphosphino)-acetylene $\text{PPh}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh}$: synthesis, characterisation and crystal structures, 2132
- Mono- and bis-(iminophosphoranyl)methane titanium complexes, 2210
- Polymerization of lactide and related cyclic esters by discrete metal complexes, 2215
- Diastereoselective C-H bond activation of diisopropylamine at a hydrottris(pyrazolyl)borato rhodium fragment, 2225
- A reinvestigation of compound $\text{CpMo}(\text{PMe}_2)_2(\text{CH}_3)_2$: alkylation by single electron transfer and radical addition?, 2251
- Water, water, everywhere. Synthesis and structures of perfluoroalkyl rhodium and iridium(III) compounds containing water ligands, 2270
- Synthesis and reactivity of arylgold(III) complexes from aromatic hydrocarbons via C-H bond activation, 2330
- Acetylides of cycloplatinated ferrocenylamines; synthesis and redox chemistry, 2362
- NMR study on the coordination of dibenzylideneacetone to chiral palladium(0) units. Fluxional behaviour including an intramolecular double bond exchange, 2417
- Synthesis and characterisation of the first carbene-thallium complexes: molecular structure of $[\text{TlCl}_2(\text{CN}(\text{Mes})-\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}(\text{Mes}))]$, Mes = $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}$, 2446, 2451
- Structurally diverse organoamides and organoamido-organometallic-lithium aggregates from reactions of *N*-(2-phenoxysphenyl)-*N*-(trimethylsilyl)amine with LiBu^+ , 2494
- Syntheses of new ruthenium clusters containing sulfur, vinyl and diynyl ligands. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu-\eta^2-\text{SC}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)(\mu-\eta^2-\text{C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)]$, $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_4-\text{S})(\mu-\eta^2-\text{C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_4-\text{CO})_2(\mu_4-\text{S})(\mu-\eta^2-\text{C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2(\text{C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)]$, 2502
- Transition metal-carbon multiple bonds, 2541
- The synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of (4-ferrocenyl-phenylimido)trichlorobis-(triphenylphosphine)-rhenium(V) and related ferrocenyl-rhenium(V) compounds, 2624
- Di-metallated platinum carbonyl complexes: platinum-platinum interactions in the solid state, 2678
- Titanium and zirconium complexes with sterically hindered aryl-substituted iminophosphorano ligands, 2844
- Surprising diversity of non-classical silicon-hydrogen interactions in half-sandwich complexes of Nb and Ta: $\text{M}-\text{H}\cdots\text{Si}-\text{Cl}$ interligand hypervalent interaction (IHI) versus stretched and unstretched $\beta\text{-Si}-\text{H}\cdots\text{M}$ agostic bonding, 2903
- Preparation and characterisation of neutral double- and mono-alkynyl bridged duple platinum complexes, 2926
- Linkage of heteronuclear rhodium-platinum clusters, 2965
- A new family of phosphido-bridged dinuclear ruthenium carbonyl complexes: synthesis of $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_8(\mu_2-\text{P}(\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{O})_2)(\mu-\eta^1, \eta^2-\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{O})]$ and its reactivity towards terminal alkynes, 2981
- Hydrogen-transfer catalyzed by half-sandwich $\text{Ru}(\text{II})$ aminophosphine complexes, 2989
- Syntheses and crystal structures of binuclear gold(I), silver(I) and copper(I) complexes containing bulky pyridyl functionalised alkyl ligands, 3069
- Synthesis, structure and near-infrared luminescence of neutral 3d-4f bi-metallic monophosphinate complexes, 3092
- Reactions of ruthenium cyclopropenyl complexes with trimethylsilyl azide, 3154
- The interaction of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionato lithium complexes with Group 8-12 metal halides, 3219
- Synthesis, structures and properties of platinum(II) complexes of oligothiophene-functionalized ferrocenylacetylene, 3250
- High yield synthesis of Ru-Pt mixed-metal cluster compounds, 3295
- Palladium(II) complexes with the bidentate iminophosphine ligand $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{Ph})=\text{N}(2,6\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)]$, 3384
- Kinetics and mechanism of cleavage of the oxygen-oxygen bond in hydrogen peroxide and dibenzoyl peroxide by arylplatinum(II) complexes, 3430
- Tetranuclear rhodium clusters with facial cyclooctatetraene ligands, 3617
- Reactions of $\text{Ru}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Cp}^+$ with tetracyanoethene: cycloaddition, formation of unusual $\eta^2\text{-CNR}$ complexes and oligomerisation via bridging cyanocarbonyl ligands, 3627

OSMIUM

- Synthesis and structure of tris(1,2-benzoquinone diimine)-osmium(II) perchlorate, and its redox and spectroelectrochemical series, 336
- New ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) trinuclear dendrons. Synthesis, redox behavior, absorption spectra, and luminescence properties, 1035
- The reaction of triphenylphosphine selenide with triosmium clusters: a facile cluster coupling through a selenium atom, 1087
- Folding of a poly(oxyethylene) chain as probed by photoinduced energy transfer between Ru- and Os- polypyridine termini, 2228

OXALATE

- Synthesis of a hierarchy of zinc oxalate structures from amine oxalates, 699

OXIDE

- Solvent-dependent assembly of mixed-metal *N,N'*-diphenylbenzamidinate oxide and alkoxide complexes, 3173

Synthesis and structures of crystalline dilithium diamides and aminolithium amides derived from *N,N'*-disubstituted 1,2-diaminobenzenes or 1,8-diaminonaphthalene, 3179

OXIME

- Cobalt(II) aldoxime complexes stabilised by halide hydrogen bonding: crystal structures of $[\text{Co}(\text{HON}=\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{Me}))_2\text{X}]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br) and $[\text{Co}(\text{HON}=\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{Pr}))_2\text{Cl}]$, 197

OXO CLUSTER

- The compound $[\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_4(\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_2)_4]$ containing the new Ti_4O_4 cluster core, 1553

OXYGEN

- Synthesis and characterization of molybdenum(VI) oxide sulfates and crystal structures of two polymorphs of $\text{MoO}_3(\text{SO}_4)$, 806

P, N, S, SE, O, TE, SI-CONTAINING LIGANDS

- Synthesis and crystal structures of trimethylindium adducts with bidentate and macrocyclic tertiary amines, 41
- Distorted square planar nickel(II) carbonyl complexes containing terminal thiolate/selenolate ligands, 138
- Structural and spectroscopic studies on three- and two-co-ordinate copper(I) halide tribenzylphosphine complexes, 144
- Isomerisation and fragmentation of sulfur-containing organo-metallacycles on dicobalt centres induced by phosphorus donor ligands, 202
- Coordination chemistry, reactivities, and stereoelectronic properties of chelating phosphine ligands containing thioamide substituents, 309
- Syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of tris(imido)arsenate anions, 423

A functional model for lanthanide doped silicate materials: synthesis of an apically substituted samarium silsesquioxane complex, 488

Structural isomerism in $\text{R}_2\text{PSe}(\text{Ph})\text{I}$ compounds: the ionic structure of $[(\text{Me}_3\text{N})_2\text{PSePh}]\text{I}$, 508

Intramolecular $\text{S}_\text{N}\text{Ar}$ reactions as a route to complexes of hybrid cyclopentadienyl-phosphine ligands: synthesis of a rhodium complex of the first η^1, η^1, η^1 -cyclopentadienyl-phosphine-thioether ligand, 512

Novel one-pot synthesis of luminescent neutral rhenium-based molecular rectangles, 515

Novel chiral phosphine ligands and complexes from amino acid esters, 621

Novel diphosphine-modified palladium catalysts for oxidative carbonylation of styrene to methyl cinnamate, 690

Copper complexes of the functionalised tripodal ligand tris(2-pyridyl)methylamine and its derivatives, 736

A new chiral metalladiphosphine for early-late chemistry. Crystal structure of a D-camphor-based zirconium enolate phosphine and rearrangement of heterobimetallic Zr/Pd complexes, 800

Synthesis and structures of lithium *N*-trimethylsilyl- and -neopentyl-anilides and their Et_2O and tmen adducts; crystal structures of $[(\text{Li}(\mu\text{-N}(\text{Ph})\text{R})\text{-trans})(\mu\text{-tmen})]$, ($\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$, **1** or CH_2Bu^+ , **2**) and $[(\text{Li}(\mu\text{-N}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{Bu}^+)(\text{OEt}))_2]$, 816

The reactivity of trimethylsilyliminophosphines towards titanium and zirconium halides, 822

Silver(I)-mediated isomerisation of *trans*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{P-P})_2]$ (P-P = four-membered ring chelate diphosphine ligand) to *cis*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{P-P})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Ag}]$ species, and applications in stereoselective syntheses of *cis*- and *trans*- $[\text{RuCl}(\text{L})(\text{P-P})_2]$ (L = neutral ligand), 902

Synthesis and structural characterization of a novel C₃-chiral triamine and its trillithium triamide, 964

P-N bond formation as a route to a highly electron rich bidentate phosphine ligand and its application in homogenous catalysis, 969

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel multifunctional bis-phosphine containing a P-N-Si-N-P backbone, 972

The reactions of elemental germanium with 3,5-di-*tert*-butyl-1,2-benzoquinone, 1046

Synthesis and characterization of neutral and cationic organo-palladium complexes containing an imidazolylphosphine P,N-ligand and their carbonylation reactions, 1091

Oxidation of palladium powder by the adduct $\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{S})\text{NHP}(\text{S})\text{Ph}_2\text{I}$. Crystal structure of PdL_2 , 1105

The synthesis and metal coordination chemistry of new 1,1'-*N*-substituted ferrocenediyl ligands derived from 1,1'-diaminoferrrocene, 1162

Phosphine promoted substituent redistribution reactions of B-chlorocatechol borane: molecular structures of ClBcat , BrBcat and L-ClBcat (cat = $1,2\text{-O}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$; $\text{L} = \text{PMe}_3$, PEt_3 , PBu_3 , PCy_3 , NEt_3), 1201

Tungsten(VI) metallacarborane imido complexes; hydrogen bonding to a bent imido ligand in $[\text{W}(\text{N}^-\text{Bu})_2][\text{N}(\text{H})\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{NH}^+\text{Bu}](\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})$, 1210

Synthesis, structure, and interconversion of chiral rhenium oxygen- and sulfur-bound sulfoxide complexes of formula $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{-Re}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{OS}(\text{Me})\text{R})]$ X^- : diastereoselective oxidations of coordinated methyl alkyl sulfides, 1218

Structural effects of potentially hexadentate N_4O_2 , N_5S , or N_6 ligands involving pyridine, amine and ether or thioether donors: crystal structure of copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1230

Diazopyrazolones as weak solvent extractants for copper from ammonia leach solutions, 1239

Titanium complexes of bis(1'-amido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes and bis(1'-amido)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes: facial versus lateral coordination, 1246

P, N, S, SE, O, TE, SI-CONTAINING LIGANDS (contd)

- Alkyne-phosphinoalkyne coupling reactions on mixed-metal tungsten-cobalt centres; P-C(alkyne) bond cleavage *versus* P-C(alkyne) bond preservation, 1269
- Ligand-assisted *O*-dealkylation of bis(bipyridyl) ruthenium(ii) phosphine-ether complexes, 1278
- Unique structural topologies involving metal-metal and metal-sulfur interactions: salts of $[\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{S}_2)_2]^{+}$ with *cis-anti-cis*-dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6 complexed counter ions, 1347
- Trinuclear copper(ii) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 1706
- Preparation and characterization of palladium and platinum complexes bearing 1,8-bis[(diphenylphosphino)methyl]-naphthalene, 1773
- Selective stepwise carborane substitution in B(3,6) positions in Cp^*Ir half-sandwich complexes containing a chelating 1,2-dicarba-*closa*-dodecaborane-1,2-dichalcogenolato ligand, 1782
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of copper(i) imidazole complexes based on a cavitand ligand design, 1803
- Optically active asymmetric di(tertiary phosphines). Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{SP-4-3-(S}_p\text{-S)}]\cdot\{1-\{2\text{-chlorophenyl}\}\text{-methylphosphino}\}\cdot 2\text{-}(\text{dimethylphosphino})\text{benzene-}P,P'\cdot\{1-\{1-(\text{dimethylamino})\text{ethyl}\}\text{naphthyl-C}^2,N'\}\text{palladium(ii) hexafluorophosphate}$, 1890
- Polypyrazolylmethane complexes of ruthenium, 1959
- A combinatorial-like probe on the reactivity of the $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$ core of $\text{Pt}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu\text{-S})_2$ by electrospray mass spectrometry. Synthesis and structures of novel heterometallic sulfide aggregates of gold(III), mercury(II), and tin(IV) with platinum(II), 1986
- Ligand effects on the structures of $\text{Rh}_6(\text{CO})_{15}\text{L}$ clusters, 2015
- The unique dual role of zinc atoms in a mixed zinc-vanadium phosphate $[\text{Zn}(\text{phen})\text{Zn}(\text{VO})(\text{PO}_4)_2]$, 2069
- Chalcogenide-bridged ditungsten (M-M) complexes: an experimental and theoretical study of the electronic structure and bonding in $\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-E})(\mu\text{-OCH}_2\text{Bu})_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_6$, where E = O, S, Se or Te, 2074
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of linear-type S-bridged trinuclear complexes containing vanadium(III) ion. Crystal structures of $[\text{V}^{\text{III}}(\text{M}(\text{aet})_2)_3(\text{ClO}_4)_3]$ (M = Rh^{III}, Ir^{III}; aet = 2-aminoethanethiolate), 2089
- Complexes of EDTA in aqueous solutions. Structural aspects from a ¹³C NMR relaxation study, 2153
- Reactivity of nitrido-carbonyl clusters: synthesis and solid state structure of $[\text{Fe}_3\text{MnN}(\text{CO})_{14}]^{2-}$ and $[\text{Fe}_3\text{N}(\text{CO})_{14}\text{NO}]^{2-}$; oxidation of a cluster-coordinated nitride, 2179
- Mono- and bis-(iminophosphoranyl)methane titanium complexes, 2210
- Synthesis of chelate complexes and the dichalcogen derivatives of the unsymmetrical diphosphine ligand $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2$. Molecular structure of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)]\cdot 0.75\text{dmsO}\cdot 0.75\text{CHCl}_3$, 2279
- Synthesis, structure and hydroformylation activity of monomer rhodium and iridium pyrimidine thiolate complexes, 2316
- Trinuclear copper(ii) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 2325
- Diphosphines based on an inherently chiral calix[4]arene scaffold: synthesis and use in enantioselective catalysis, 2508
- Monomer-polymer forms of solid, unsolvated, 5-coordinate halodimethyl(2-diphenylphosphinylethyl)stannanes, $\text{XMe}_2\text{SnCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{O})(\text{Ph})_2$ (X = Cl, Br or I). Effects of different recrystallisation media, 2593
- Reactivity of phosphonodithioato Ni^{II} complexes: solution equilibria, solid state studies and theoretical calculations on the adduct formation with some pyridine derivatives, 2671
- Synthesis of bulky, electron rich hemilabile phosphines and their application in the Suzuki coupling reaction of aryl chlorides, 2721
- Monomeric and dimeric $\text{Re}(\text{I})(\text{tricarboxyl})(8\text{-quinolinate})$ complexes, 2756
- Complexes of late transition metals containing the mixed donor ligands 2,6-(RSCH_2)₂C₆H₃N (R = Ph, Me): Crystal structures of $[\{\text{Cu}(2,6\text{-(PhSCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{N}(\mu\text{-X})_2\}]\text{X}$ (X = Cl, Br) and $[\text{Ni}(2,6\text{-(PhSCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{N})\text{Br}_2]$, 2807
- Transition metal incorporation into seleno-bridged cubane type clusters of molybdenum and tungsten. X-Ray crystal structures of the first $[\text{Mo}_6\text{CuSe}_4]$ derivatives, 2813
- Titanium and zirconium complexes with sterically hindered aryl-substituted iminophosphoranato ligands, 2844
- Principal component analysis of conformations in fused ring chelate complexes: conformer identification, stereochemistry, and interconversion pathways, 2996
- Syntheses and crystal structures of binuclear gold(i), silver(i) and copper(i) complexes containing bulky pyridyl functionalised alkyl ligands, 3069
- New molybdenum(v) analogues of Amavadin and their redox properties, 3108
- Na⁺-Mediated aggregation of imino-carboxylate transition metal complexes, 3137
- Polynuclear molybdenum and tungsten complexes of 3-hydroxy-picolinic acid and the crystal structures of $(^*\text{Bu}_4\text{N})_2[\text{Mo}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{picOH})_2]$ and $(^*\text{Hex}_4\text{N})_2[\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_4(\text{picOH})_2]$, 3196
- Synthesis and computer modelling of hydroxy-derivatised carbosilane dendrimers based on polyhedral silsesquioxane cores, 3261

- Stereochemical nonrigidity of $[\text{Rh}_6(\text{CO})_{15}\text{L}]$ clusters in solution, 3303
- Synthesis and characterisation of zinc(ii) complexes of tripodal N₃ ligands involving pyridine and amine or amide nitrogen donors. Crystal structure of a zinc(ii) complex, 3320
- Palladium(ii) complexes with the bidentate iminophosphine ligand $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{Ph})=\text{N}(2,6\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)]$, 3384
- Synthesis and structure of novel rhodium complexes of multifunctionalised amine-phosphine ligands, 3421
- Molecular rearrangements controlled by pH-driven Cu²⁺ motions, 3528
- Selectivity of sterically efficient $[\text{HB}(\text{pz})_3]^-$ and crowded $[\text{B}(\text{pz})_4]^-$ for first-series transition metals and Cd, 3564
- Chiral palladium complexes from *N*-diphenylphosphinoamino methyl esters, 3598
- Synthesis, properties and spectroscopic studies of rhenium(v) complexes stabilized by tridentate Schiff bases derived from *S*-methyl dithiocarbamate, 3603
- Silver(i) coordination by variants of the bis(diphenylphosphino)-amine chalcogenide ligand, 3647
- Polyoxometalates with pendant surface ligands. Synthesis and characterization of $[\text{SiW}_{11}\text{O}_{39}\text{M}(\text{H}_3\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)]^{7-}$, 3668

PALLADIUM

- Palladium carbene complexes derived from imidazolium-linked *ortho*-cyclophanes, 111
- Novel diphosphine-modified palladium catalysts for oxidative carbonylation of styrene to methyl cinnamate, 690
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel multifunctional bis-phosphine containing a P-N-Si-N-P backbone, 972
- Synthesis and characterization of neutral and cationic organo-palladium complexes containing an imidazolylphosphine P,N-ligand and their carbonylation reactions, 1091
- Oxidation of palladium powder by the adduct $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}(\text{S})\text{NHP}(\text{S})\text{Ph}_3\cdot\text{I}_2$. Crystal structure of PdL_2 , 1105
- Assembly of a twin-cage complex containing a linear array of Pd₃, 1167
- Palladium complexes containing bis(oxazolines): stoichiometric *versus* catalytic allylic alkylation, 1432
- Optically active asymmetric di(tertiary phosphines). Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{SP-4-3-(S}_p\text{-S)}]\cdot\{1-\{2\text{-chlorophenyl}\}\text{-methylphosphino}\}\cdot 2\text{-}(\text{dimethylphosphino})\text{benzene-}P,P'\cdot\{1-\{1-(\text{dimethylamino})\text{ethyl}\}\text{naphthyl-C}^2,N'\}\text{palladium(ii) hexafluorophosphate}$, 1890
- Thermodynamic and structural characterisation of the complexes formed in the reaction of $[\text{Pd}(\text{en})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Pd}(\text{pic})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ with *N*-alkyl nucleobases and *N*-acetyl amino acids, 2467
- Diphosphines based on an inherently chiral calix[4]arene scaffold: synthesis and use in enantioselective catalysis, 2508
- Synthesis and characterization of chelate and bridging triazene complexes of palladium and platinum. Stereoselective oxidative addition of chlorine or iodine to $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\eta^2\text{-PhNNPh})]$, 2683
- New linked macrocyclic systems. Interaction of palladium(ii) and platinum(ii) with tri-linked N₂S₂-donor macrocycles and their single-ring analogues, 2801
- Palladium(ii) complexes with the bidentate iminophosphine ligand $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{Ph})=\text{N}(2,6\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)]$, 3384
- A dimer-to-dimer metal-metal linear aggregate from a $(\mu\text{-1,3-NO}_2)_2$ double-bridged *cis*-(2,2'-bipyridine)palladium(ii) cofacial dimer, 3415

PARAMAGNETISM

- The first crystal structure of a one-dimensional chain of linked $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}=\text{Ru}^{\text{IV}}$ units, 858

P-BLOCK ELEMENTS

- Main group element chemistry at the millennium, 2055

PES

- Electronic structure of $[\text{M}(\eta\text{-P}_3\text{C}_2\text{Bu}')_3(\text{CO})_3]$ (M = Mn or Re): a study by photoelectron spectroscopy and density functional calculations, 1726

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY

- Thermodynamic and structural aspects of manganese(ii) complexes with polyaminopolycarboxylic ligands based upon 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane (cyclen). Crystal structure of dimeric $[\text{MnL}_2]\cdot 2\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ containing the new ligand 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4-diacetate, 917
- The synthesis of *closa*- and *nido*-(aminoalkyl)dicarboranes: a re-examination of contradictory literature reports, crystal structure of $[7\text{-}\{\text{H}_3\text{N}(\text{CH}_2)_3\}\cdot 7,8\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{11}\cdot]\text{NH}_4\text{NH}_2$, 1820
- Synthesis of a new cage ligand, SarAr, and its complexation with selected transition metal ions for potential use in radioimaging, 2303

PHASE TRANSFER

- Rational syntheses, characterization, crystal structure, and replacement reactions of coordinated water molecules of $[\text{As}_2\text{W}_{10}\text{M}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{O}_{68}]^{10-}$ (M = Cd, Co, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni or Zn), 121

PHOSPHONATE

- Complexes of the tripodal nitrilotrimethylenetrakisphosphonic (H_3L) and *P,P',P'*-triphenylnitrilotrimethylenetrakisphosphonic (H_3L^+) acids with the copper(ii) ion. Synthesis and characterization of $[\text{Hpy}][\text{Cu}(\text{H}_3\text{L})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL}^+)(\text{py})_2]\cdot 2\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$, 211
- Synthesis and structure of an aluminium 3-aminopropylphosphonate sulfate hydrate, 2899

PHOSPHONATE (contd)

Syntheses, structures and magnetic properties of two copper(II) diphosphonates: $[\text{NH}_4(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NH}_2]_2[\text{Cu}_2(\text{hedp})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{NH}_4\text{CH}(\text{CH}_3)\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2]_2[\text{Cu}_2(\text{hedp})_2]$ (hedp = 1-hydroxyethylidenediphosphonate), 3274

PHOSPHORUS

Heterocycle formation using $[\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})_2]$. The crystal structures of $[\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})_2]$, $\text{PhP}(\text{Se})\text{Se}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3$ and $\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})(\mu\text{-NPh})\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{Ph}$, 300

Electronic structure of $[\text{M}(\eta\text{-P-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t)(\text{CO})_3]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mn}$ or Re): a study by photoelectron spectroscopy and density functional calculations, 1726

Interdependence of phosphorus-31-selenium-77 NMR coupling constants in bicyclic phosphorus selenide compounds, 1834

Optically active asymmetric di(tertiary phosphines). Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{SP-4-3-(S}_p\text{-S)}]\cdot\{1\text{-}\{2\text{-chlorophenyl}\}\text{-methylphosphino}\}\cdot 2\text{-}\{2\text{-dimethylphosphino}\}\text{benzene-}P,P'\text{-}\{1\text{-}\{1\text{-}\{2\text{-dimethylamino}\}\text{ethyl}\}\text{naphthyl-C}^2,N'\}$ palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 1890

Stereochemical nonrigidity of $[\text{Rh}_6(\text{CO})_{15}\text{L}]$ clusters in solution, 3303

PHOSPHORYL LIGAND

Organophosphoryl adducts of tris(pentafluorophenyl)borane; crystal and molecular structure of $\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\cdot\text{Ph}_3\text{PO}$, 1768

PHOTOCHEMISTRY, PHOTOPHYSICS

Novel photo-induced deracemization of $[\text{Co}(\text{acac})_3]$ (acac = acetylacetonate) with a chiral ruthenium(II) complex, $\Delta\text{-}[\text{Ru}(\text{menbpy})_3]^{2+}$ (menbpy = 4,4'-bis $\{1R,2S,5R\}$ -(+)-menthoxycarbonyl-2,2'-bipyridine). Reaction mechanism and significant effects of solvent and anion, 928

The reaction of the unsaturated rhenium fragment $[\text{Re}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{Me}_3)(\text{CO})_2]$ with 1,4-difluorobenzene. Thermal intramolecular conversion of a rhenium (difluorophenyl)(hydride) to $\text{Re}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_3\text{F}_2)$ and a [1,4]-metallotropic shift, 1452

Synthesis, structure, luminescence and electrochemical studies of a novel class of ruthenium(II) polypyridine complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 1911

Folding of a poly(oxyethylene) chain as probed by photoinduced energy transfer between Ru- and Os-polypyridine termini, 2228

A time-resolved infrared spectroscopic study of $[\text{M}(\text{SnR}_2)_2(\text{CO})_2]$ (α -diimine) ($\text{M} = \text{Ru}$, Os ; $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$, Me): evidence of charge redistribution in the lowest-excited state, 2587

Conditions for forming excited multiplet states: magnetic interactions between excited triplet (phthalocyaninato)zinc and doublet nitroxide radical, 3227

PLATINUM

Probing the Lewis basicity of the metalloligand $[\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-Se})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4]$ on tin substrates by electrospray mass spectrometry, 315

First observation of metal-mediated nitrile-imine coupling giving ligated 1,3-diaza-1,3-dienes, 560

Selective formation of integrated stacks of (α -diimine)-(ethylenediamine)platinum(II) and neutral π systems of the phenanthrene type, 747

ESMS and NMR investigations on the interaction of the anticancer drug cisplatin and chemopreventive agent selenomethionine, 911

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel multifunctional bis-phosphine containing a P-N-Si-N-P backbone, 972

Highly efficient monophosphine platinum catalysts for alkyne dimerization, 1650

Some platinum(II) complexes containing bis(diphenylphosphino)-acetylene $\text{PPh}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh}_2$: synthesis, characterisation and crystal structures, 2132

Acetylides of cycloplatinated ferrocenylamines: synthesis and redox chemistry, 2362

Amidophosphine ligands as constructs for early-late heterobimetallic complexes: the formation of an anisotropic metallocage, 2551

Di-metallated platinum carbonyl complexes: platinum-platinum interactions in the solid state, 2678

Synthesis and characterization of chelate and bridging triazene complexes of palladium and platinum. Stereoselective oxidative addition of chlorine or iodine to $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\eta^2\text{-PhNNPh})]$, 2683

Platinum binding to DNA: structural constraints and consequences, 2711

Isomer formation in the binding of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{cis-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine})]$ to oligonucleotides and the X-ray crystal structure of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{cis-cyclohexane-1,3-diamine})]\cdot\text{dimethylformamide}$, 2769

New linked macrocyclic systems. Interaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with tri-linked N_2S_2 -donor macrocycles and their single-ring analogues, 2801

The reaction of alkynes with *triangulo*-clusters $[\text{Pt}_3(\mu\text{-CO})_3(\text{PR}_3)_3]$, 2858

Preparation and characterisation of neutral double- and mono-alkynyl bridged platinum complexes, 2926

Linkage of heteronuclear rhodium-platinum clusters, 2965

Metal-mediated and solvent dependent chlorination of the nitrosonaphtholato ligand, 3279

Kinetics and mechanism of cleavage of the oxygen-oxygen bond in hydrogen peroxide and dibenzoyl peroxide by arylplatinum(II) complexes, 3430

Preparation, structural studies, and magnetic properties of coordination complexes of bimetallic arylplatinum compounds and pyridyl nitronyl nitroxide radicals, 3453

POLYAMINE COMPLEXES

Inter- and intra-molecular pathways in polyamine synthesis from diamines, 707

POLYLACTIDE

Polymerization of lactide and related cyclic esters by discrete metal complexes, 2215

POLYMERS

Crystal architecture and magnetic properties of four transition-metal adipate coordination polymers, 850

The first crystal structure of a one-dimensional chain of linked $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}\text{-Ru}^{\text{II}}$ units, 858

Variation in the coordination mode of arene-disulfonates to copper(II): synthesis and structural characterization of six copper(II) arene-disulfonate complexes, 1137

Electropolymerisable bipyridine ruthenium(II) complexes. Synthesis and electrochemical characterisation of 4-(3-methoxystyryl)- and 4,4'-di(3-methoxystyryl)-2,2'-bipyridine ruthenium complexes, 1319

Incorporation of Ziegler-Natta catalyst components. Structures and reactivity of the intermediates, 1379

Bis(imino)pyridyl iron and cobalt complexes: the effect of nitrogen substituents on ethylene oligomerisation and polymerisation, 1639

Polymerization of lactide and related cyclic esters by discrete metal complexes, 2215

A novel supramolecular synthon for H-bonded coordination networks: syntheses and structures of extended 2-dimensional cadmium(II) arene-disulfonates, 2370

Coordination polymers and isomerism: a study using silver(I) and a π -stacked ligand, 2749

Chirality in coordination polymers: homo- vs. hetero-chiral strand construction, 3078

Porous poly(D,L-lactide) and poly(D,L-lactide-co-glycolide) produced by thermal salt elimination from halogenocarboxylates, 3140

Syntheses, structures and magnetic properties of two copper(II) diphosphonates: $[\text{NH}_4(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NH}_2]_2[\text{Cu}_2(\text{hedp})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{NH}_4\text{CH}(\text{CH}_3)\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2]_2[\text{Cu}_2(\text{hedp})_2]$ (hedp = 1-hydroxyethylidenediphosphonate), 3274

Structure and magnetic properties of a novel two-dimensional thiocyanato-bridged heterometallic polymer $[\text{Cu}(\text{en})_2\text{Ni}(\text{en})(\text{SCN})_3]_n$, 3413

Coordination polymers of d^{10} metals and N,N' -bis(3-pyridine-carboxamide)-1,2-ethane, 3577

POLYPYRAZOLYL METHANE

Polypyrazolylmethane complexes of ruthenium, 1959

PORPHYRINS AND ANALOGUES

Spectroelectrochemical investigation of a dinuclear cobalt porphyrin complex with ionic groups in DMSO, 251

Structure, optical and magnetic behaviour of *meso*-tetraphenylporphyrinatoiron(III) tetracyanoethenide, $[\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{TPP})][\text{TCNE}]^-$, 448

Activation of unstrained aliphatic carbon-carbon bonds by a transition metal complex, 510

Matrix assisted laser desorption/ionisation (MALDI)-TOF mass spectrometry of supramolecular metalloporphyrin assemblies: a survey, 604

A theoretical analysis of the fundamental stepwise six-electron oxidation of porphyrinogen to porphyrins: the energetics of porphodimethene and artificial porphyrin intermediates, 1492

^1H NMR and EPR studies of the electronic structure of low-spin iron(III) isocyanide mesotetraphenylchlorin complexes: a $(d_{xy}, d_{xz})^2(d_{yz})^1$ configuration from 293 to 4 K, 1587

Supramolecular assembly of metalloporphyrins in crystals by axial coordination through amine ligands, 2775

Fullerene C_{60} exhibiting a strong intermolecular interaction in a cocrystallite with C_4 symmetrical cobalt tetrakis(di-*tert*-butylphenyl)porphyrin, 2975

Synthesis, structure and near-infrared luminescence of neutral 3d-4f bi-metallic monoporphyrate complexes, 3092

Conditions for forming excited multiplet states: magnetic interactions between excited triplet (phthalocyaninato)zinc and doublet nitroxide radical, 3227

Lanthanide porphyrinate sandwich complexes: synthetic, structural and spectroscopic investigations, 3269

POTASSIUM

In further pursuit of the carbene analogy: preparation and crystal structure of $(N,N,N',N'\text{-tetramethylethylenediamine})\text{potassium}[\text{cis-ethene-1,2-di(}i\text{-tert-butylamido)}]\text{gallate(I)}$, 505

PROPARGYL ALCOHOL

Activation of alkynols on transition metal carbonyl clusters.

Reactions of 1-ethynylcyclohexanol with $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_9$ and $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8$. Crystal structures of $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8[\mu\text{-CCH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10}\text{OH})]$, $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_9[\mu\text{-CO}][\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10})]$ and $\text{Co}_2\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_9[\mu\text{-CO}][\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)\text{CC}(\text{H})(\text{C})(\text{H})(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)]$, 1485

Backward synthesis of rhenium(I) γ -hydroxyvinylidene and γ -methoxyvinylidene complexes and their conversion to the allenylidene $[\text{Re}\{\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh}_2\}(\text{CO})_2\text{-}(\text{MeC}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3)]\text{-}(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)$, 2353

PYRAZOLES

Coordination polymers of Co^{II} and 3,3',5,5'-tetramethyl-4,4'-bipyrazolyl: a novel metal-organic three-dimensional network with four-coordinated planar vertices, 893

PYRAZOLYLBORATES

Redox-active catecholate complexes of rhodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borates, 875

QUANTUM CHEMISTRY, QUANTUM MECHANICS

Electronic transitions of racemic ethylene-bridged bis(indenyl)-type siloxy substituted zirconocene dichlorides. A combined UV/VIS spectroscopic and theoretical study, 91

Characterisation of the tetrahalophosphonium cations PBr₄⁺, PI₄⁺, PCl₄⁺ (0 ≤ n ≤ 4) by ³¹P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy and the crystal structures of PI₄⁺AlCl₄⁻, PI₄⁺AlBr₄⁻ and PI₄⁺GaI₄⁻, 1880

Molecular and electronic structures of six-coordinate chloro-oxometalate complexes of V, Nb, Ta, Mo, and W, 3556

QUINONE

Synthesis and characterization of mono- and bi-metallic derivatives of Groups 4 and 5 with 2,5-dimethoxy-1,4-benzoquinone, 2891

RADICALS

[(thf)₆Ba₂(dmpz)₂[(OSiMe₃)₂O]] (dmpz = 3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl): a molecule with six barium cations in a plane capped by two siloxane dianions and framed by eight dmpz anions, 219

Redox behaviour and reactivity of some di-Schiff base copper(II) complexes towards reduced oxygen species, 838

Reductive coupling of benzyl bromide catalyzed by a novel dicobalt complex having two salen units, 1971

A reinvestigation of compound CpMo(PMe₃)₂(CH₃)₂: alkylation by single electron transfer and radical addition?, 2251

Syntheses, structures, magnetic, and spectroscopic properties of cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing 2-(6-methylpyridyl)-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxide, 2943

Conditions for forming excited multiplet states: magnetic interactions between excited triplet (phthalocyaninato)zinc and doublet nitroxide radical, 3227

An unusual phase transition in the crystal structure and physical properties of (TTF)₄[Mo(CN)₈]₂·4H₂O, where TTF = tetrathiafulvalene, 3244

Preparation, structural studies, and magnetic properties of coordination complexes of bimetallic arylplatinum compounds and pyridyl nitronyl nitroxide radicals, 3453

REACTIVITY

Synthesis and characterization of mono- and bi-metallic derivatives of Groups 4 and 5 with 2,5-dimethoxy-1,4-benzoquinone, 2891

REARRANGEMENTS

Reactions of Ru(C≡CPh)(PPh₃)₂Cp* with tetracyanoethene: cycloaddition, formation of unusual η²-CNR complexes and oligomerisation via bridging cyanocarbon ligands, 3627

RECOGNITION

Pyridyl-thiazole multidentate ligands: metal-specific recognition of a combination of ligands from a mixture, 3039

REDOX/POTENTIAL/REACTIONS

Spectroelectrochemical investigation of a dinuclear cobalt porphyrin complex with ionic groups in DMSO, 251

Redox-induced κ²-κ³ isomerisation in hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato-rhodium complexes: synthesis, structure and ESR spectroscopy of stabilised rhodium(II) species, 670

Redox-active catecholate complexes of rhodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borates, 875

Novel photo-induced decarboxylation of [Co(acac)₃]

(acac = acetylacetonate) with a chiral ruthenium(II) complex, Δ-[Ru(menbpy)₂]²⁺ (menbpy = 4,4'-bis[(1*R*,2*S*,5*R*)-(-)-menthoxy-carbonyl]-2,2'-bipyridine). Reaction mechanism and significant effects of solvent and anion, 928

Tuning the metal-based redox potentials of manganese *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane complexes, 1159

Synthesis, structure, and interconversion of chiral rhodium oxygen- and sulfur-bound sulfoxide complexes of formula [(η⁵-C₅H₅)₂Re(NO)(PPh₃)₂(OS(OR)₂)]⁺ X⁻: diastereoselective oxidations of coordinated methyl alkyl sulfides, 1218

Cyanide-bridged complexes with Sn(II)Mn(II), Sn(II)Mn(II), Sn(IV)Mn(II) and Sn(IV)Mn(II) oxidation states, 1421

Reductive coupling of benzyl bromide catalyzed by a novel dicobalt complex having two salen units, 1971

Donor-acceptor complexes incorporating ferrocenes: spectroelectrochemical characterisation, quadratic hyperpolarisabilities and the effects of oxidising and reducing agents, 3025

Novel iron(II) complexes with hexadentate nitrogen ligands obtained via intramolecular redox reactions, 3099

Reduction of vanadium(V) by oxalic acid in aqueous acid solutions, 3593

RESOLUTION

Optically active asymmetric di(tertiary phosphines). Crystal and molecular structure of [SP-4-3-(S_P,S)]-1-[(2-chlorophenyl)-methylphosphino]-2-(dimethylphosphino)benzene-*P',P'*-1-1-[(1-dimethylamino)ethyl]naphthyl-*C',C'*-*N*; palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 1890

RHENIUM

Heteroditopic rhenium(I) and ruthenium(II) bipyridyl calix[4]arene receptors for binding cation-anion ion pairs, 392

Complexed bridging ligands: oxorhenium(V) compounds with mono-coordinated pyrazine or pyrimidine as possible building blocks for the construction of polynuclear architectures, 1338

Approaches towards the enantioselective recognition of anionic guest species using chiral receptors based on rhenium(I) and ruthenium(II) with amide bipyridine ligands, 2188

Backward synthesis of rhenium(I) γ-hydroxyvinylidene and γ-methoxyvinylidene complexes and their conversion to the allenylidene [Re(C≡C-CPh₂)(CO)₂-(MeC(CH₃)PPh₂)₂](OSO₂CF₃), 2353

The synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of [(4-ferrocenyl-phenylimido)trichlorobis-(triphenylphosphine)-rhenium(V) and related ferrocenyl-rhenium(V) compounds, 2624

Luminescent rhenium(I) polypyridine complexes with an isothiocyanate moiety-versatile labelling reagents for biomolecules, 2634

Monomeric and dimeric Re(I)(tricarboxyl)(8-quinolino) complexes, 2756

Homo- and hetero-metallic rhenium oxomethoxide complexes with a M₂(μ-O)₂(μ-OMe)₂ planar core—a new family of metal alkoxides displaying a peculiar structural disorder. Preparation and X-ray single crystal study, 2762

Self-assembly of tetrametallic square [Re₄(CO)₁₂Br₄(μ-pz)₄] (pz = pyrazine) from [Re(CO)₃Br(pz)]₄. A mechanistic approach, 3346

Synthesis, properties and spectroscopic studies of rhenium(V) complexes stabilized by tridentate Schiff bases derived from *S*-methyl dithiocarbamate, 3603

RHODIUM

Carbenerhodium(I) complexes of the half-sandwich-type: reactions with electrophiles, 266

The first dirhodium-based supramolecular assemblies with interlocking lattices and double helices, 499

Supramolecular squares with Rh₄⁴⁺ corners, 502

Activation of unstrained aliphatic carbon-carbon bonds by a transition metal complex, 510

Redox-induced κ²-κ³ isomerisation in hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato-rhodium complexes: synthesis, structure and ESR spectroscopy of stabilised rhodium(II) species, 670

Redox-active catecholate complexes of rhodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borates, 875

Electronic effects in homogeneous Ziegler-Natta catalysts: Zr-Rh early-late heterobimetallic complexes, 948

Diastereoselective C-H bond activation of diisopropylamine at a hydridotris(pyrazolyl)borato rhodium fragment, 2225

Diphosphines based on an inherently chiral calix[4]arene scaffold: synthesis and use in enantioselective catalysis, 2508

Linkage of heteronuclear rhodium-platinum clusters, 2965

Stereochemical nonrigidity of [Rh₄(CO)₁₂L] clusters in solution, 3303

RUTHENIUM

Ruthenium-carbon bond formation via cyclometallation of a nucleobase, 353

Heteroditopic rhenium(I) and ruthenium(II) bipyridyl calix[4]arene receptors for binding cation-anion ion pairs, 392

Silver(I)-mediated isomerisation of *trans*-[RuCl₂(P-P)] (P-P = four-membered ring chelate diphosphine ligand) to *cis*-[Ru(P-P)₂](μ-Cl)₂Ag⁺ species, and applications in stereoselective syntheses of *cis*- and *trans*-[RuCl(L)(P-P)]⁺ (L = neutral ligand), 902

New ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) trinuclear dendrons. Synthesis, redox behavior, absorption spectra, and luminescence properties, 1035

A family of organoruthenium nitrites: alkyne insertion, linkage isomerization and ring nitration, 1259

Ligand-assisted *O*-dealkylation of bis(bipyridyl) ruthenium(II) phosphine-ether complexes, 1278

Electropolymerisable bipyridine ruthenium(II) complexes. Synthesis and electrochemical characterisation of 4-(3-methoxystyryl)- and 4,4'-di(3-methoxystyryl)-2,2'-bipyridine ruthenium complexes, 1319

Synthesis and characterization of a monoruthenium(III)-substituted Dawson polyoxotungstate derived by Br₂ oxidation of the 1:2 complex of ruthenium(II) and [α-P₂W₇O₆₁]¹⁰⁻. The reactivity of *cis*-[RuCl₂(DMSO)₂] as a ruthenium source, 1506

Synthesis, structure, luminescence and electrochemical studies of a novel class of ruthenium(II) polypyridine complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 1911

Mono-, di- and tetra-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes containing 2,2'-*p*-phenylenebis(imidazo[4,5-*f*]phenanthroline): synthesis, characterization and third-order non-linear optical properties, 1920

A new metal-metal bonded diruthenium(II,III) compound bridged by the dianionic tridentate ligand *N*-(2-pyridyl)-2-oxy-5-chlorobenzylamine (5-Clalpy²⁻), 1929

Polypyrazolylmethane complexes of ruthenium, 1959

Approaches towards the enantioselective recognition of anionic guest species using chiral receptors based on rhenium(I) and ruthenium(II) with amide bipyridine ligands, 2188

Folding of a poly(oxyethylene) chain as probed by photoinduced energy transfer between Ru- and Os-polypyridine termini, 2228

Reactions of [RuCl₂(NO)(terpy)]⁺ (terpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine) with mono anions such as NO₂⁻, Br⁻ and N₃⁻, and structural studies on terpyridineruthenium having a nitrosyl ligand, 2341

RUTHENIUM (contd)

- Syntheses of new ruthenium clusters containing sulfur, vinyl and diynyl ligands. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_8(\mu-\eta^2\text{-SC}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2(\mu-\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2]$, $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu-\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu-\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2(\text{C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)]$, 2502
- A dimolybdenum complex with an alkyne ligand parallel to the metal-metal bond: synthesis, structure and cluster formation reactions of $[\text{Mo}_2(\mu-\eta^3\text{-}\eta^1\text{-C}_3\text{Ph}_3)(\mu\text{-S})(\mu\text{-SPr})_2\text{Cp}_2]$, 2601
- The isolation and purification of tris-2,2'-bipyridine complexes of ruthenium(II) containing unsymmetrical ligands, 2641
- Electron withdrawing and electron donating effects of 4,4'-bipyridine substituents on ruthenium mono(bipyridine) complexes, 2649
- Hydrogen-transfer catalyzed by half-sandwich Ru(II) aminophosphine complexes, 2989
- Reactions of ruthenium cyclopropenyl complexes with trimethylsilyl azide, 3154
- Derivatives of the $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CN})_4]^{2-}$ chromophore with pendant pyridyl-based binding sites: synthesis, pH dependent luminescence, and time-resolved infrared spectroscopic studies, 3312
- Reactions of $\text{Ru}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Cp}^*$ with tetracyanoethene: cycloaddition, formation of unusual $\eta^2\text{-CNR}$ complexes and oligomerisation via bridging cyanocarbon ligands, 3627

SCHIFF BASES

- Redox behaviour and reactivity of some di-Schiff base copper(II) complexes towards reduced oxygen species, 838
- Hydrogen bond induced change of geometry and crystallized form of copper(II) complexes: syntheses and crystal structure of complexes with Schiff-base ligands containing two imidazolyl groups, 845
- Nickelacycles with anionic C–N–N' terdentate ligands containing (5,5), (5,6), (5,7) and (6,5) membered fused rings. Reaction with ethylene, 977
- Synthesis and characterization of bulky salen-type complexes of Co, Cu, Fe, Mn and Ni with amphiphilic solubility properties, 991
- Synthesis of aldehyde functionalised polyhedral oligomeric silsesquioxanes, 1123
- Indole-based mono- and poly-nuclear acyclic chelating systems: syntheses and selected transition metal complexes, 1948
- Dinuclear double helicates with a twist: synthesis, structure and supramolecular entanglement in $[\text{M}_2\text{L}_2]$ metallo-helices $\{\text{M} = \text{Co(II)}, \text{Cu(II)}, \text{H}_2\text{L} = \text{bis}(N\text{-salicylidene-4,4'-diamino-diphenyl)methane}\}$, 1966
- Synthesis, crystal structures, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of homologous series of copper(II) complexes of Schiff bases derived from cycloalkylamines, 2346
- Bimetallic reactivity. Preparations, properties and structures of complexes formed by unsymmetrical binucleating ligands bearing 4- and 6-coordinate sites supported by alkoxide bridges, 3478
- Structural model for the Cu_2 site of dopamine β -hydroxylase and peptidylglycine α -hydroxylating monooxygenase: crystal structure of a copper(II) complex showing N_2OS coordination and axial sulfur ligation, 3553
- Synthesis, properties and spectroscopic studies of rhenium(V) complexes stabilized by tridentate Schiff bases derived from 5-methyl dithiocarbamate, 3603
- Binuclear Co(II)Co(II) , Co(II)Co(III) and Co(III)Co(III) complexes of "short" salen homologues derived from the condensation of salicylaldehyde and methanediamine or phenylmethanediamines. Synthesis, structures and magnetism, 3611

SELENIUM

- Heterocycle formation using $[\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})_2]$. The crystal structures of $[\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})_2]$, $\text{PhP}(\text{Se})\text{Se}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3$ and $\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})(\mu\text{-NPh})\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{Ph}$, 300
- Probing the Lewis basicity of the metalloligand $[\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-Se})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4]$ on tin substrates by electrospray mass spectrometry, 315
- ESMS and NMR investigations on the interaction of the anticancer drug cisplatin and chemopreventive agent selenomethionine, 911
- Crystal structure of Ge_2Se_4 : a new germanium selenide with Se_2 pairs breaking the edge-sharing GeSe_4 tetrahedra in GeSe_2 , 1043
- The reaction of triphenylphosphine selenide with triosmium clusters: a facile cluster coupling through a selenium atom, 1087
- Interdependence of phosphorus-31-selenium-77 NMR coupling constants in bicyclic phosphorus selenide compounds, 1834

SELENOETHER

- Macrocyclic and polydentate thio- and seleno-ether ligand complexes of the p-block elements, 2953

SELF-ASSEMBLY

- Hydrogen-bonded aggregates of protonated decavanadate anions in their tetraalkylammonium salts, 472
- The first dirhodium-based supramolecular assemblies with interlocking lattices and double helices, 499
- Supramolecular squares with Rh_4^{4+} corners, 502
- Novel one-pot synthesis of luminescent neutral rhenium-based molecular rectangles, 515
- Syntheses and structures of six chain-, ladder- and grid-like coordination polymers constructed from μ -hexamethylenetetramine and silver salts, 586
- An unprecedented 2-D rhombic molecular grid with a triangular cavity and a V_4O_6 cluster as the corner unit, 777

In situ ligand synthesis and the first crystallographically characterized lanthanide 3-D pillared networks containing benzene-1,4-disulfonate as a building block, 780

A [3,3]paracyclophane-like silver complex with 4'-pyridylmethyl-armed monoaza 15-crown-5 ether, 966

New plenary and lacunary polyoxotungstate structures assembled from nonatungstoarsenate(III) anions and uranyl cations, 986

Assembly of a twin-cage complex containing a linear array of Pd_3 , 1167

Complexed bridging ligands: oxorhenium(V) compounds with mono-coordinated pyrazine or pyrimidine as possible building blocks for the construction of polynuclear architectures, 1338

Dinuclear double helicates with a twist: synthesis, structure and supramolecular entanglement in $[\text{M}_2\text{L}_2]$ metallo-helices $\{\text{M} = \text{Co(II)}, \text{Cu(II)}, \text{H}_2\text{L} = \text{bis}(N\text{-salicylidene-4,4'-diamino-diphenyl)methane}\}$, 1966

Supramolecular motifs in s-block metal bound sulfonated monoazo dyes, 2199

Supramolecular architectures from the self-assembly of *trans*-oxamidato-bridged dicopper(II) building blocks and phenyldicarboxylates, 2559

Supramolecular assembly of metalloporphyrins in crystals by axial coordination through amine ligands, 2775

The syntheses and structures of two hexanuclear copper(II) complexes with amino acids, 2963

Zwitterionic [2]rotaxanes utilising anionic transition metal stoppers, 3135

Na^+ -Mediated aggregation of imino-carboxylate transition metal complexes, 3137

Engineering of non-interpenetrating 3-D and 2-D networks and guest adsorption based on 4,4'-di(3-methyl)pyridyl sulfide copper(II) complexes, 3163

Self-assembly of tetrametallic square $[\text{Re}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{Br}_4(\mu\text{-pz})_4]$ ($\text{pz} = \text{pyrazine}$) from $[\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5\text{Br}(\text{pz})]$. A mechanistic approach, 3346

Metal-directed self-assembly of terphenyl based dithiocarbamate ligands, 3367

Uranyl ions as supramolecular linkers in a bis(hexahomotrioxa-calix[6]arene) hexa-uranate complex, 3410

Coordination polymers of d^{10} metals and N,N' -bis(3-pyridine-carboxamide)-1,2-ethane, 3577

SENSORS, RECEPTORS

A ferrocene functionalised macrocyclic receptor for cations and anions, 1428

The synthesis of the ligand 5-bis[2-(3,5-dimethyl-1-pyrazolyl)ethyl]-amine-1,10-phenanthroline and of its ruthenium(II) and rhodium(I) complexes. Binuclear species with Cu(II) and some photophysical properties, 1813

Selective signalling of molybdate by a siderophore derivative, 2327

SILICON

Aqueous hypervalent silicon complexes with aliphatic sugar acids, 961

Synthesis of aldehyde functionalised polyhedral oligomeric silsesquioxanes, 1123

Gas phase cation- π complexation of cyclic and acyclic organosilicon compounds: electrospray mass spectrometry analysis and theoretical investigation by *ab initio* molecular orbital calculations, 1498

SILSESQUOXANE/SILASESQUOXANE

A functional model for lanthanide doped silicate materials: synthesis of an apically substituted samarium silsesquioxane complex, 488

Synthesis and computer modelling of hydroxy-derivatised carbosilane dendrimers based on polyhedral silsesquioxane cores, 3261

SILVER

Syntheses and structures of six chain-, ladder- and grid-like coordination polymers constructed from μ -hexamethylenetetramine and silver salts, 586

Macrocyclic ligand design. X-Ray, DFT and solution studies of the effect of *N*-methylation and *N*-benzylation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane on its affinity for selected transition and post-transition metal ions, 614

Silver(I)-mediated isomerisation of *trans*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{P-P})]$ ($\text{P-P} = \text{four-membered ring chelate diphosphine ligand}$) to *cis*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{P-P})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Ag}]^+$ species, and applications in stereoselective syntheses of *cis*- and *trans*- $[\text{RuCl}_2\text{L}(\text{P-P})_2]^+$ ($\text{L} = \text{neutral ligand}$), 902

A [3,3]paracyclophane-like silver complex with 4'-pyridylmethyl-armed monoaza 15-crown-5 ether, 966

Silver complexes with triazolopyrimidine ligands containing an exocyclic oxygen atom: X-ray evidence for an unusual tautomeric form, 1798

1,1'-Bis(2-pyridylthio)ferrocene: a new ligand in gold and silver chemistry, 2523

Anion influence on co-ordination polymers of Ag(I) with 1,4-dithiacyclohexane, 2530

Coordination polymers and isomerism: a study using silver(I) and a π -stacked ligand, 2749

Conformational and coordination plasticity in silver(I) cryptates, 3641

Silver(I) coordination by variants of the bis(diphenylphosphino)-amine chalcogenide ligand, 3647

SODIUM

Supramolecular motifs in s-block metal bound sulfonated monoazo dyes, 2199

SOL-GEL PROCESSING

Ceramics for medical applications, 97

Interaction of $\text{Co}(\text{acac})_2$ and $\text{Ta}(\text{OMe})_5$: isolation and single crystal study of the products. $\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{V}}_2(\text{acac})_4(\text{OMe})_{12}$, $\text{M}^{\text{II}} = \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Zn}$ or Mg and $\text{M}^{\text{V}} = \text{Ta}$ or Nb : A new class of heterometallic heteroleptic alkoxide complexes, 574

Chemical heterogeneity in phosphosilicate gels by NMR magnetisation exchange, 2003

Mechanistic aspects of the hydrolysis and condensation of titanium alkoxides complexed by tripodal ligands, 2425

SOLID STATE

Templating and structural engineering in organic-inorganic perovskites, 1

Ceramics for medical applications, 97

Intercalation of *n*-alkylamines into layered materials: a method for the recognition of isomorphism in semicrystalline compounds, 753

Crystal structure of zinc(II) 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine: a widely used topical burn drug, 774

An unprecedented 2-D rhombic molecular grid with a triangular cavity and a V_4O_{10} cluster as the corner unit, 777

Crystal structure of Ge_2Se_5 : a new germanium selenide with Se_2 pairs breaking the edge-sharing GeSe_4 tetrahedra in GeSe_2 , 1043

Raman spectroscopic studies of molten ZrF_4 -KF mixtures and of A_2ZrF_6 , $\text{A} = \text{Li}, \text{K}$ or Cs compounds, 1117

The first four-fold interpenetrating diamondoid framework that traps gaseous molecules: $\{\text{Zn}[\text{trans-3-(4-pyridyl)acrylate}]_2 \cdot (\text{trans-2-butene})\}_n$, 1806

Synthesis, structural relationships and magnetic properties of new amine-templated manganese(II) phosphate oxalate framework materials, 1904

Hydrothermal syntheses and structures of three one-dimensional heteropolytungstates formed by Dawson or Keggin cluster units, 2009

The unique dual role of zinc atoms in a mixed zinc-vanadium phosphate $[\text{Zn}(\text{phen})\text{Zn}(\text{VO})(\text{PO}_4)_2]$, 2069

Solid state coordination chemistry of the copper(I)-cyano-organodiimine system. Two- and three-dimensional copper cyanide phases incorporating linear dipodal ligands, 2567

Solid state coordination chemistry: ligand influences on the structures of one-dimensional copper(I) cyanide-organodiimine solids, 2581

The crystallographic observation of molecular lithium oxide: synthesis and solid-state structure of $[\text{Me}_2\text{AlN}-(2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})\text{Ph}]_2(\text{O})\text{Li}_2 \cdot 2\text{THF}$, 2838

Porous poly(D,L-lactide) and poly(D,L-lactide-co-glycolide) produced by thermal salt elimination from halogenocarboxylates, 3140

Solvent-dependent assembly of mixed-metal N,N' -diphenylbenzamidinate oxide and alkoxide complexes, 3173

Synthesis and structures of crystalline dilithium diamides and aminolithium amides derived from N,N' -disubstituted 1,2-diaminobenzenes or 1,8-diaminonaphthalene, 3179

Influences of secondary metal-ligand subunits on molybdenum oxide structures: the hydrothermal syntheses and structures of $[\text{M}(\text{tpytr})_2\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_8]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe}, \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Zn}$; tpytr = tripyridyltriazine), $[\text{Ni}(\text{tpytr})\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_8]$ and $[\text{Zn}_2(\text{tpytr})\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_8]$, 3446

Crystallisation of calcium phosphates under constant conditions with a double diffusion set-up, 3585

SOLUTION STUDIES

Reactivity of multi-site bound allenylidene towards alkynes and silica gel, 46

Rational syntheses, characterization, crystal structure, and replacement reactions of coordinated water molecules of $[\text{As}_2\text{W}_{18}\text{M}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{10}\text{O}_{104}]^{10-}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cd}, \text{Co}, \text{Cu}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn}, \text{Ni}$ or Zn), 121

Highly resolved ^{27}Al NMR spectra of aluminosilicate solutions, 633

Advantage of the medium factor in relation to the ionic strength, 658

The systematic influence of tripodal ligands on the catechol cleaving activity of iron(III) containing model compounds for catechol 1,2-dioxygenases, 828

Aqueous hypervalent silicon complexes with aliphatic sugar acids, 961

Nickelacycles with anionic C-N-N' terdentate ligands containing (5,5), (5,6), (5,7) and (6,5) membered fused rings. Reaction with ethylene, 977

Diazopyrazolones as weak solvent extractants for copper from ammonia leach solutions, 1239

Palladium complexes containing bis(oxazolines): stoichiometric versus catalytic allylic alkylation, 1432

Amide group coordination to the Hg^{2+} ion. Potentiometric, ^1H NMR and structural study on Hg^{2+} -*N*-protected amino acid systems, 1513

Mononuclear and dinuclear ruthenium(II/III) salicylates incorporating azoimine functionalities as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroscopic and electron-transfer properties, 1827

Flexible covalent tripods in nonadentate podands: synthesis of tris[3-(6-diethylcarbamoylpyridine-2-carboxamido)propyl]amine and its complexing properties with trivalent lanthanides, 1863

Synthesis, structure and characterisation of $\text{Ln}_2\text{O}(\text{OPr})_{11}$ with $\text{Ln} = \text{Nd}, \text{Gd}$ or Er , 1931

Solubility and Raman spectra of Ta(v) in $\text{LiF-NaF-KF-Na}_2\text{O}$ melts, 2164

Synthesis of a new cage ligand, SarAr, and its complexation with selected transition metal ions for potential use in radioimaging, 2303

Complexes of a bis(tetradentate) compartmental pyrazolate ligand: solution studies and solid state structures, 2310

Monomeric and dimeric $\text{Re}(\text{I})(\text{tricarboxyl})(8\text{-quinolino})$ complexes, 2756

Determination of the stability constants of mercury(II) complexes of mixed donor macrobicyclic encapsulating ligands, 2937

Derivatives of the $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CN})_4]^{2-}$ chromophore with pendant pyridyl-based binding sites: synthesis, pH dependent luminescence, and time-resolved infrared spectroscopic studies, 3312

Synthesis and characterisation of zinc(II) complexes of tripodal N_2 ligands involving pyridine and amine or amide nitrogen donors. Crystal structure of a zinc(II) complex, 3320

SPIN CROSSOVER

A new 3-D polymeric spin transition compound: $[\text{tris}(1,4\text{-bis}(\text{tetrazol-1-yl})\text{butane-}N1,N1')\text{iron(II)}] \text{bis}(\text{perchlorate})$, 466

SPIN-FORBIDDEN D-D TRANSITION

Crystal structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of manganese(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) dichloro complexes bearing two 2-pyridyl-substituted imino nitroxides, 1566

SPIN-ORBIT COUPLING

Characterisation of the tetrahalophosphonium cations $\text{PBr}_n\text{I}_{4-n}^{+}$ ($0 \leq n \leq 4$) by ^{31}P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy and the crystal structures of $\text{PI}_4^+\text{AlCl}_4^-$, $\text{PI}_4^+\text{AlBr}_4^-$ and $\text{PI}_4^+\text{GaI}_4^-$, 1880

SQUARE

Supramolecular squares with Rh_2^{4+} corners, 502

STABILITY CONSTANTS

Complexes of the tripodal nitrilotrimethylenetrakisphosphonic (H_6L) and P,P',P'' -triphenylnitrilotrimethylenetrakisphosphonic (H_3L^{3-}) acids with the copper(II) ion. Synthesis and characterization of $[\text{Hpy}][\text{Cu}(\text{H}_6\text{L})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL}^{2-})(\text{py})] \cdot 2\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$, 211

Macrocyclic ligand design. X-Ray, DFT and solution studies of the effect of *N*-methylation and *N*-benzylation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane on its affinity for selected transition and post-transition metal ions, 614

Co-ordination ability towards Cu^{II} of the 29-amino acid residue trypsin inhibitor of squash and two of its analogues, 645

Advantage of the medium factor in relation to the ionic strength, 658

Crystal structure of zinc(II) 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine: a widely used topical burn drug, 774

Thermodynamic and structural aspects of manganese(II) complexes with polyaminopolycarboxylic ligands based upon 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane (cyclen). Crystal structure of dimeric $[\text{MnL}_2] \cdot 2\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ containing the new ligand 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4-diacetate, 917

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of *N*-D-gluconylamino acids, 1053

Structural effects of potentially hexadentate N_6O_2 , N_4S_2 or N_6 ligands involving pyridine, amine and ether or thioether donors: crystal structure of copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1230

Selectivity for dinegative versus mononegative oxoanionic guests within a cryptand host, 1395

Amide group coordination to the Hg^{2+} ion. Potentiometric, ^1H NMR and structural study on Hg^{2+} -*N*-protected amino acid systems, 1513

Crystal structure of the 3-D complex $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{Cd}(\mu\text{-3,4-TDTA})\text{-Cd}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$. Potentiometric and ^{113}Cd NMR studies in aqueous solution (3,4-TDTA = 3,4-toluenediamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetate), 1559

Complexation of Eu(III) with alkyl-substituted malonamides in acetonitrile, 1939

Complexes of a bis(tetradentate) compartmental pyrazolate ligand: solution studies and solid state structures, 2310

Thermodynamic and structural characterisation of the complexes formed in the reaction of $[\text{Pd}(\text{en})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Pd}(\text{pic})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ with *N*-alkyl nucleobases and *N*-acetyl amino acids, 2467

Lanthanide triple helical complexes with a chiral ligand derived from 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, 2655

Phosphate ester hydrolysis by yttrium(III) complexes with Bis-Tris propane and Tris ligands, 2663

Reactivity of phosphonodithioato Ni^{II} complexes: solution equilibria, solid state studies and theoretical calculations on the adduct formation with some pyridine derivatives, 2671

Complexing properties of [(glycylamino)methyl]phosphonic acids towards Co^{2+} , Ni^{2+} , Cu^{2+} and Zn^{2+} ions in aqueous solutions, 2850

Determination of the stability constants of mercury(II) complexes of mixed donor macrobicyclic encapsulating ligands, 2937

Synthesis and characterisation of zinc(II) complexes of tripodal N_2 ligands involving pyridine and amine or amide nitrogen donors. Crystal structure of a zinc(II) complex, 3320

Molecular rearrangements controlled by pH-driven Cu^{2+} motions, 3528

STEREOCHEMISTRY

- Geometrical preferences of complexes of terpyridine *N*-oxide ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of nickel(II) with terpyridine 1,1',1''-trioxide, terpyridine 1,1'-dioxide and terpyridine 1-oxide, 225
- Coordination chemistry, reactivities, and stereoelectronic properties of chelating phosphine ligands containing thioamide substituents, 309
- Synthesis, structure, and interconversion of chiral rhenium oxygen- and sulfur-bound sulfoxide complexes of formula $[\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{-Re}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{OS}(\text{Me})\text{R})]^+ \text{X}^-$; diastereoselective oxidations of coordinated methyl alkyl sulfides, 1218
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of linear-type S-bridged trinuclear complexes containing vanadium(III) ion. Crystal structures of $[\text{V}^{\text{III}}(\text{M}(\text{aet})_2)_2(\text{ClO}_4)_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Rh}^{\text{III}}, \text{Ir}^{\text{III}}$; aet = 2-aminoethanethiolate), 2089
- Approaches towards the enantioselective recognition of anionic guest species using chiral receptors based on rhenium(I) and ruthenium(II) with amide bipyridine ligands, 2188
- Reactions of $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{NO})(\text{terpy})]^+$ (terpy = 2,2' : 6',2''-terpyridine) with mono anions such as NO_2^- , Br^- and N_3^- , and structural studies on terpyridineruthenium having a nitrosyl ligand, 2341
- The isolation and purification of tris-2,2'-bipyridine complexes of ruthenium(II) containing unsymmetrical ligands, 2641
- Platinum binding to DNA: structural controls and consequences, 2711
- The DNA binding of the $\Delta\Delta$ -, $\Delta\Lambda$ - and $\Lambda\Lambda$ -stereoisomers of $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{Me}_2\text{bpy})_2\}_2(\mu\text{-bpm})]^{4+}$, 2968
- Polydentate ligand construction: a re-examination of an intramolecular condensation reaction, 3513
- The chemistry of chiral heterometallobenes, 3541
- Chiral palladium complexes from *N*-diphenylphosphinoamino methyl esters, 3598

STEREOSPECIFIC ASSEMBLY

- Stereospecific assembly of chiral Λ -Cr(III)- Λ -Ln(III)-oxalato-bridged dinuclear 3d-4f complexes ($\text{Ln} = \text{Yb}$ or Dy) and near infrared circular dichroism in the 4f-4f transitions, 492

STERIC EFFECTS

- Synthesis and characterization of neutral and cationic organo-palladium complexes containing an imidazolylphosphine P,N-ligand and their carbonylation reactions, 1091
- Bis(imino)pyridyl iron and cobalt complexes: the effect of nitrogen substituents on ethylene oligomerisation and polymerisation, 1639
- Complexation of Eu(III) with alkyl-substituted malonamides in acetonitrile, 1939
- Structural studies of some mono- and bi-nuclear heteroleptic trispyrazolylborate complexes containing eight-co-ordinated europium and gadolinium, 2121
- Synthesis and reactivity of arylgold(III) complexes from aromatic hydrocarbons via C-H bond activation, 2330
- Synthesis, crystal structures, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of homologous series of copper(II) complexes of Schiff bases derived from cycloalkylamines, 2346
- Heterodimetallic copper(II) compounds containing ferrocenecarboxylate(-1) and triamines as ligands, 2833

STRUCTURAL STUDIES

- Absence of phase transformation at low temperature in Co-doped LiMnO_4 samples, 37
- The structure and dynamics of cationic zirconocene complexes with phenyl coordination, 79
- Syntheses and crystal structures of five two-dimensional networks constructed from staircase-like silver(I) thiocyanate chains and bridging polyamines, 85
- Palladium carbene complexes derived from imidazolium-linked *ortho*-cyclophanes, 111
- Complexes of the tripodal nitrilotrimethylenetriphosphonic (H_3L) and $\text{P},\text{P}',\text{P}''$ -triphenylnitrilotrimethylenetriphosphonic ($\text{H}_3\text{L}''$) acids with the copper(II) ion. Synthesis and characterization of $[\text{Hpy}][\text{Cu}(\text{H}_3\text{L})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL}'')(\text{py})_2]\cdot 2\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$, 211
- Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of one- and two-dimensional pap-containing copper(II) complexes (pap = pyrazino[2,3-*f*][4,7]phenanthroline), 259
- A zinc phosphate oxalate with phosphate layers pillared by the oxalate units, 289
- Structural characterisation of dimethylgallium tetrahydroborate and its adducts with diethyl ether and tetrahydrofuran, 304
- Ruthenium mononitro and mononitroso terpyridine complexes incorporating azoimine based ancillary ligands. Synthesis, crystal structure, spectroelectrochemical properties and kinetic aspects, 481
- In further pursuit of the carbene analogy: preparation and crystal structure of $(\text{N},\text{N},\text{N}',\text{N}'\text{-tetramethylethylenediamine})\text{potassium}[\text{cis-ethene-1,2-di(tert-butylamido)}]\text{gallate}(\text{I})$, 505
- Structural isomerism in $\text{R}_2\text{PSe(Ph)}\text{I}$ compounds: the ionic structure of $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{PSePh}]\text{I}$, 508
- Novel chiral phosphine ligands and complexes from amino acid esters, 621
- Redox-induced κ^2 - κ^3 isomerisation in hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato-rhodium complexes: synthesis, structure and ESR spectroscopy of stabilised rhodium(II) species, 670
- Inter- and intra-molecular pathways in polyamine synthesis from diamines, 707

- Copper complexes of the functionalised tripodal ligand tris(2-pyridyl)methylamine and its derivatives, 736
- Selective formation of integrated stacks of (α -diimine)-(ethylenediamine)platinum(II) and neutral π systems of the phenanthrene type, 747
- Intercalation of *n*-alkylamines into layered materials: a method for the recognition of isomorphism in semicrystalline compounds, 753
- Cation-induced assembly of the first mixed molybdenum-vanadium hexadecamer host shell cluster anions, 772
- The reactivity of trimethylsilyliminophosphines towards titanium and zirconium halides, 822
- Hydrogen bond induced change of geometry and crystallized form of copper(II) complexes: syntheses and crystal structure of complexes with Schiff-base ligands containing two imidazolyl groups, 845
- Chemical excision from amorphous MoS_2 : a quantitative EXAFS study, 935
- Ruthenium terpyridine complexes incorporating azo-imine based ancillary ligands. Synthesis, crystal structure, spectro-electrochemical properties and solution reactivities, 954
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel multifunctional bis-phosphine containing a P-N-Si-N-P backbone, 972
- Alkali metal and magnesium enamides from metallation of the alkyl ligands $[\text{2-Pyr}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{CH}_2]$ and $[\text{6-Me-2-Pyr}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{CH}_2]$: a solid state and *ab initio* study, 996
- Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of polynuclear 1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaazatriphenylene (hat)-bridged copper(II) complexes, 1029
- Crystal structure of Ge_2Se_7 : a new germanium selenide with Se_2 pairs breaking the edge-sharing GeSe_4 tetrahedra in GeSe_2 , 1043
- The reaction of triphenylphosphine selenide with triosmium clusters: a facile cluster coupling through a selenium atom, 1087
- Synthesis and crystal structures of iodoplumbate chains, ribbons and rods with new structural types, 1099
- Assembly of a twin-cage complex containing a linear array of Pd_3 , 1167
- Ligand-assisted *O*-dealkylation of bis(bipyridyl) ruthenium(II) phosphine-ether complexes, 1278
- Unique structural topologies involving metal-metal and metal-sulfur interactions: salts of $[\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{S}_2)_2]^{2+}$ with *cis-anti-cis*-dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6 complexed counter ions, 1347
- Palladium complexes containing bis(oxazolines): stoichiometric versus catalytic allylic alkylation, 1432
- Ferrocenylalkynes as ligands in transition metal complexes, 1440
- New H-bond accepting tris(pyrazolyl)borates: stabilization of metal aquo species as models for the vicinal oxygen chelate enzyme superfamily, 1448
- X-Ray diffraction and molecular mechanics studies of 12-, 13-, and 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine: effect of the macrocyclic cavity size on the selectivity of the metal ion, 1462
- A theoretical analysis of the fundamental stepwise six-electron oxidation of porphyrinogen to porphyrins: the energetics of porphodimethene and artificial porphyrin intermediates, 1492
- Organometallic compounds containing tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl or related ligands, 1541
- Crystal structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of manganese(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) dichloro complexes bearing two 2-pyridyl-substituted imino nitroxides, 1566
- Structural and mechanistic information on the reaction of bicarbonate with Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes of tris-(2-aminoethyl)amine. Identification of intermediate and product species, 1593
- Study of formation of cobalt and zinc phosphates in solvothermal synthesis using piperazine and 2-methylpiperazine as templating molecules. Structure investigations of $[\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{N}_2\text{H}_4][(\text{Co}_{0.48}\text{Zn}_{0.52})_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)]$ and of $[\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{N}_2\text{H}_4][(\text{Co}_{0.29}\text{Zn}_{0.71})_2(\text{HPO}_4)_2]$, 1611
- A Schiff-base bibrachial lariat ether selective receptor for lanthanide(III) ions, 1699
- Preparation and characterization of palladium and platinum complexes bearing 1,8-bis[(diphenylphosphino)methyl]-naphthalene, 1773
- The synthesis of the ligand 5-bis[2-(3,5-dimethyl-1-pyrazolyl)ethyl]-amine-1,10-phenanthroline and of its ruthenium(II) and rhodium(I) complexes. Binuclear species with Cu(I) and some photophysical properties, 1813
- Dinuclear double helicates with a twist: synthesis, structure and supramolecular entanglement in $[\text{M}_2\text{L}_2]$ metallo-helices ($\text{M} = \text{Co}(\text{II}), \text{Cu}(\text{II}), \text{H}_2\text{L} = \text{bis}(\text{N-salicylidene-4,4'-diamino-diphenyl)methane}$), 1966
- Chemical heterogeneity in phosphosilicate gels by NMR magnetisation exchange, 2003
- Hydrothermal syntheses and structures of three one-dimensional heteropolytungstates formed by Dawson or Keggin cluster units, 2009
- Ligand effects on the structures of $\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{L}$ clusters, 2015
- The unique dual role of zinc atoms in a mixed zinc-vanadium phosphate $[\text{Zn}(\text{phen})\text{Zn}(\text{VO})(\text{PO}_4)_2]$, 2069
- Oligomeric structures of the crystalline dimethylamine adducts $\text{Me}_2(\text{H})\text{N-MH}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Al}$ or Ga) and the dimethylamido derivative $[\text{Me}_2\text{NGaH}_2]$, 2141

STRUCTURAL STUDIES (contd)

- Complexes of EDTA in aqueous solutions. Structural aspects from a ^{13}C NMR relaxation study, 2153
- Solubility and Raman spectra of Ta(v) in $\text{LiF-NaF-KF-Na}_2\text{O}$ melts, 2164
- Structural, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies of nickel(II) "sandwich" complexes with ligands featuring tethered 1,4,7-triazacyclononane macrocycles, 2232
- Synthesis of chelate complexes and the dichalcogen derivatives of the unsymmetrical diphosphine ligand $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2$. Molecular structure of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)] \cdot 0.75\text{dmsO} \cdot 0.75\text{CHCl}_3$, 2279
- Hydrothermal syntheses, structures and properties of terephthalate-bridged polymeric complexes with zig-zag chain and channel structures, 2335
- Reactions of $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{NO})(\text{terpy})]^{+}$ (terpy = 2,2': 6',2''-terpyridine) with mono anions such as NO_2^- , Br^- and N_3^- , and structural studies on terpyridineruthenium having a nitrosyl ligand, 2341
- Solid state polymerization causing transition to a ferromagnetic state. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{dpp})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{dmsO})\text{Cl}_4] \cdot \text{dmsO}$ and $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{dpp})\text{Cl}_4] \cdot (\text{dpp} = 2,3\text{-bis}(2\text{-pyridyl})\text{pyrazine})$, 2487
- Monomer-polymer forms of solid, unsolvated, 5-coordinate halodimethyl(2-diphenylphosphinylethyl)stannanes, $\text{XMe}_2\text{SnCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{O})(\text{Ph})_2$ (X = Cl, Br or I). Effects of different recrystallisation media, 2593
- Coordination polymers and isomerism; a study using silver(I) and a π -stacked ligand, 2749
- Linear chain complexes linked by hydrogen bonded O_2H_3^- and O_2H_2^- units: structural and magnetic comparison of *trans*-dihydroxo-, -diaqua-, and -aqua-hydroxo-chromium(III) complexes, 2783
- Transition metal incorporation into seleno-bridged cubane type clusters of molybdenum and tungsten. X-Ray crystal structures of the first $[\text{Mo}_4\text{CuSe}_4]$ derivatives, 2813
- Macrocyclic and polydentate thio- and seleno-ether ligand complexes of the p-block elements, 2953
- Principal component analysis of conformations in fused ring chelate complexes: conformer identification, stereochemistry, and interconversion pathways, 2996
- Lanthanide triple-stranded helical complexes with a substituted 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylate, 3084
- Polynuclear molybdenum and tungsten complexes of 3-hydroxy-picolinic acid and the crystal structures of $(^t\text{Bu}_4\text{N})_2[\text{Mo}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{picOH})_2]$ and $(^t\text{Hex}_4\text{N})_2[\text{Mo}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{picOH})_2]$, 3196
- A *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arene functionalised at its lower rim with ether-amide pendant arms acts as an inorganic-organic receptor: structural and photophysical properties of its lanthanide complexes, 3205
- Crystal structure of $\alpha\text{-Mg}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_7$ from synchrotron X-ray powder diffraction and characterization by ^{51}V MAS NMR spectroscopy, 3214
- Charge density in $\text{Cu}(\text{glygly})(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 10 K and the reproducibility of atomic orbital populations, 3285
- Structure and magnetic properties of a novel two-dimensional thiocyanato-bridged heterometallic polymer $[\text{Cu}(\text{en})_2\text{Ni}(\text{en})(\text{SCN})_2]_n$, 3413
- Tuning the coordination mode in mononuclear manganese complexes by changing the steric bulk of the carboxylates, 3507
- Neutral and cationic biimidazoledihalogenobis(trimethylphosphine)-rhenium(III) complexes: ion-pairing, acid-base and redox properties, 3520
- Synthesis, properties and spectroscopic studies of rhenium(V) complexes stabilized by tridentate Schiff bases derived from *S*-methyl dithiocarbamate, 3603
- Binuclear Co(II)Co(II) , Co(II)Co(III) and Co(III)Co(III) complexes of "short" salen homologues derived from the condensation of salicylaldehyde and methanediamine or phenylmethanediamines. Synthesis, structures and magnetism, 3611
- Tetranuclear rhodium clusters with facial cyclooctatetraene ligands, 3617

STRUCTURE

- Synthesis of a rare tridentate dithiocarboxylato complex of molybdenum(IV), 1927
- Formation of Group 14 and 15 heteroatom derivatives of trinuclear $[\text{M}_3\text{Se}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$ (M = Mo, W) and the decreased reactivity of $[\text{W}_3\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$, 2173

SUCCINATE

- A unique open inorganic-organic framework with alternate hexa- and penta-coordinate cobalt(II) sites. Synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties of $[\text{Co}_2(\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2] \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 2888

SULFUR

- Synthesis and characterization of molybdenum(VI) oxide sulfates and crystal structures of two polymorphs of $\text{MoO}_3(\text{SO}_4)$, 806
- Chemical excision from amorphous MoS_2 ; a quantitative EXAFS study, 935

SUPRAMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY

- Novel three-dimensional networks cross-linked by two sets of hydrogen bonded frameworks based on 1-D $[\text{M}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4(4,4'\text{-dpdo})][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot 2(4,4'\text{-dpdo})_2$ (4,4'-dpdo = 4,4'-bipyridine dioxide; M = Co, Ni, Cu or Zn), 130

- Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of one- and two-dimensional pap-containing copper(II) complexes (pap = pyrazino[2,3-*f*][4,7]phenanthroline), 259
- Heteroditopic rhenium(I) and ruthenium(II) bipyridyl calix[4]arene receptors for binding cation-anion ion pairs, 392
- A new 3-D polymeric spin transition compound: $[\text{tris}(1,4\text{-bis}(\text{tetrazol-1-yl})\text{butane-N1,N1'iron(II)}) \text{bis}(\text{perchlorate})]$, 466
- The first dirhodium-based supramolecular assemblies with interlocking lattices and double helices, 499
- Supramolecular squares with Rh_2^{4+} corners, 502
- Novel one-pot synthesis of luminescent neutral rhenium-based molecular rectangles, 515
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of cadmium(II) and zinc(II) coordination polymers with an angular dipyrindyl bridging ligand: parallel interpenetration of two-dimensional sheets with 4.8 $^{\circ}$ topology, 567
- Matrix assisted laser desorption/ionisation (MALDI)-TOF mass spectrometry of supramolecular metalloporphyrin assemblies: a survey, 604
- Synthesis of a hierarchy of zinc oxalate structures from amine oxalates, 699
- Crystal structure of zinc(II) 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine: a widely used topical burn drug, 774
- The crystal supramolecularity of metal phenanthroline complexes, 789
- Hydrogen bond induced change of geometry and crystallized form of copper(II) complexes: syntheses and crystal structure of complexes with Schiff-base ligands containing two imidazolyl groups, 845
- Coordination polymers of Co^{II} and 3,3',5,5'-tetramethyl-4,4'-bipyrzoly: a novel metal-organic three-dimensional network with four-coordinated planar vertices, 893
- A [3.3]paracyclophane-like silver complex with 4'-pyridylmethyl-armed monoaza 15-crown-5 ether, 966
- Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of polynuclear 1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaazatriphenylene (hat)-bridged copper(II) complexes, 1029
- Assembly of a twin-cage complex containing a linear array of Pd_3 , 1167
- Supramolecular chemistry of gold(I) thiocyanate complexes with thiophene, phosphine and isocyanide ligands, and the structure of 2,6-dimethylphenyl isocyanide, 1196
- Complexed bridging ligands: oxorhenium(V) compounds with mono-coordinated pyrazine or pyrimidine as possible building blocks for the construction of polynuclear architectures, 1338
- Unique structural topologies involving metal-metal and metal-sulfur interactions: salts of $[\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{S}_2)_2]^{2-}$ with *cis-anti-cis*-dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6 complexed counter ions, 1347
- A new one-dimensional coordination polymer and a new supramolecular dimer made of trinuclear copper(II) complexes: crystal structure and magnetic properties, 1537
- The first four-fold interpenetrating diamondoid framework that traps gaseous molecules: $[\text{Zn}(\text{trans-3-(4-pyridyl)acrylate})_2 \cdot (\text{trans-2-butene})]_n$, 1806
- Flexible covalent tripods in nonadentate podands: synthesis of $\text{tris}[3\text{-(6-diethylcarbamoylpyridine-2-carboxamido)propyl}]\text{amine}$ and its complexing properties with trivalent lanthanides, 1863
- Indole-based mono- and poly-nuclear acyclic chelating systems: syntheses and selected transition metal complexes, 1948
- Dinuclear double helicates with a twist: synthesis, structure and supramolecular entanglement in $[\text{M}_2\text{L}_2]$ metallo-helices (M = Co(II), Cu(II), $\text{H}_2\text{L} = \text{bis}(N\text{-salicylidene-4,4'-diamino-diphenyl)methane}$), 1966
- Anion templated synthesis of Ni/Pd containing metallamacrocyces, 2239
- Supramolecular metal helicate structures with incomplete metal ion coordination, 2258
- An unprecedented six-fold anion-type chiral diamondoid-like eight-coordinate Cd(II) coordination polymer with a second-order nonlinear optical effect, 2453
- Anion influence on co-ordination polymers of Ag(I) with 1,4-dithiacyclohexane, 2530
- Supramolecular architectures from the self-assembly of *trans*-oxamidato-bridged dicopper(II) building blocks and phenyldicarboxylates, 2559
- Coordination polymers and isomerism; a study using silver(I) and a π -stacked ligand, 2749
- Supramolecular assembly of metalloporphyrins in crystals by axial coordination through amine ligands, 2775
- Divalent complexes of 3-hydroxy-4-methyl-2(3*H*)-thiazolethione with Co-Zn: synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and the structure-directing influence of C-H...S interactions, 3045
- Aggregation of a crown ether-based copper amphiphile as a mimic for the superstructure of hemocyanin, 3056
- Chirality in coordination polymers: homo- vs. hetero-chiral strand construction, 3078
- Zwitterionic [2]rotaxanes utilising anionic transition metal stoppers, 3135
- Na^+ -Mediated aggregation of imino-carboxylate transition metal complexes, 3137

SUPRAMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY (contd)

- Porous poly(D,L-lactide) and poly(D,L-lactide-co-glycolide) produced by thermal salt elimination from halogenocarboxylates, 3140
- Engineering of non-interpenetrating 3-D and 2-D networks and guest adsorption based on 4,4'-di(3-methylpyridyl) sulfide copper(II) complexes, 3163
- Metal-directed self-assembly of terphenyl based dithiocarbamate ligands, 3367
- A new carbonate bridged tetranuclear zinc(II) complex of an asymmetric tetrapodal compartmental ligand, 3407
- Uranyl ions as supramolecular linkers in a bis(hexahomotrioxacalix[6]arene) hexa-uranate complex, 3410
- Preparation, structural studies, and magnetic properties of coordination complexes of bimetallic arylplatinum compounds and pyridyl nitronyl nitroxide radicals, 3453
- Molecular rearrangements controlled by pH-driven Cu^{2+} motions, 3528
- X-Ray crystallographic analysis of D,L-[$\text{Fe}_2(\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})\text{S})_2(\text{CO})_2$] reveals a hydrogen-bonded cyclic hexamer with ordered optical centres, 3551
- Coordination polymers of d^{10} metals and *N,N'*-bis(3-pyridine-carboxamide)-1,2-ethane, 3577
- Silver(I) coordination by variants of the bis(diphenylphosphino)-amine chalcogenide ligand, 3647

SYMMETRY

- Studies in copper(II) complexes: correlations between quantitative symmetry and physical properties, 941

SYNCHROTRON RADIATION

- $[\text{CN}_2\text{H}_4]_2[\text{Zn}(\text{CO}_3)_2]$, the first organically templated open-framework carbonate, 546
- Study of formation of cobalt and zinc phosphates in solvothermal synthesis using piperazine and 2-methylpiperazine as templating molecules. Structure investigations of $[\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{N}_2\text{H}_4][(\text{Co}_{0.4417}\text{Zn}_{0.5583})_2(\text{PO}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_3)_2]$ and of $[\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{N}_2\text{H}_4][(\text{Co}_{0.75(3)}\text{Zn}_{0.25(3)})(\text{HPO}_3)_2]$, 1611
- Synthesis and structure of an aluminium 3-aminopropylphosphonate sulfate hydrate, 2899

TANTALUM

- Synthesis of isomeric *B*-methylated tantalum carboranes, $(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{TaC}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10}\text{Me}$, 2263
- Surprising diversity of non-classical silicon-hydrogen interactions in half-sandwich complexes of Nb and Ta: $\text{M}-\text{H}\cdots\text{Si}-\text{Cl}$ interligand hypervalent interaction (IHI) *versus* stretched and unstretched $\beta\text{-Si}-\text{H}\cdots\text{M}$ agostic bonding, 2903

TELLURIUM

- An unexpected tetrahydrofuran ring opening: synthesis and structural characterization of $\text{Ph}_3\text{PO}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{TeBr}_4$, 3417

TEMPLATE SYNTHESIS

- $[\text{CN}_2\text{H}_4]_2[\text{Zn}(\text{CO}_3)_2]$, the first organically templated open-framework carbonate, 546
- Cation-induced assembly of the first mixed molybdenum-vanadium hexadecametal host shell cluster anions, 772
- Study of formation of cobalt and zinc phosphates in solvothermal synthesis using piperazine and 2-methylpiperazine as templating molecules. Structure investigations of $[\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{N}_2\text{H}_4][(\text{Co}_{0.4417}\text{Zn}_{0.5583})_2(\text{PO}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_3)_2]$ and of $[\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{N}_2\text{H}_4][(\text{Co}_{0.75(3)}\text{Zn}_{0.25(3)})(\text{HPO}_3)_2]$, 1611
- Synthesis, structural relationships and magnetic properties of new amine-templated manganese(II) phosphate oxalate framework materials, 1904
- Anion templated synthesis of Ni/Pd containing metallamacrocycles, 2239
- $(\text{CN}_2\text{H}_4)_2\cdot\text{Zn}(\text{HPO}_3)_2$: An open-framework zincophosphate built up from polyhedral 12-rings, 2459

TEREPHTHALATE

- Hydrothermal syntheses, structures and properties of terephthalate-bridged polymeric complexes with zig-zag chain and channel structures, 2335

TETRAHALOPHOSPHONIUM CATIONS

- Characterisation of the tetrahalophosphonium cations PBr_4^+ , PI_4^+ ($0 \leq n \leq 4$) by ^{31}P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy and the crystal structures of $\text{PI}_4^+\text{AlCl}_4^-$, $\text{PI}_4^+\text{AlBr}_4^-$ and $\text{PI}_4^+\text{GaI}_4^-$, 1880

THALLIUM

- A functional model for lanthanide doped silicate materials: synthesis of an apically substituted samarium silsesquioxane complex, 488
- Synthesis and characterisation of the first carbene-thallium complexes: molecular structure of $[\text{THCl}][\text{CN}(\text{Mes})\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{N}(\text{Mes})]$, $\text{Mes} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$, 2,4,6, 2451

THERMODYNAMICS

- Thermodynamic and structural aspects of manganese(II) complexes with polyaminopolycarboxylic ligands based upon 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane (cyclen). Crystal structure of dimeric $[\text{MnL}_2] \cdot 2\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ containing the new ligand 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4-diacetate, 917
- Flexible covalent tripods in nonadentate podands: synthesis of tris[3-(6-diethylcarbamoylpyridine-2-carboxamido)propyl]amine and its complexing properties with trivalent lanthanides, 1863
- Complexation of Eu(III) with alkyl-substituted malonamides in acetonitrile, 1939

- Tetrakis(3-cyanopyridine)diisothiocyanatonickel(II) and its clathrates with EtOH and CH_2Cl_2 : structures, thermal stabilities and enthalpies of guest release, 3065

- Synthesis of four derivatives of 3,6,10-tri(carboxymethyl)-3,6,10-triazadodecanedioic acid, the stabilities of their complexes with Ca(II), Cu(II), Zn(II) and lanthanide(III) and water-exchange investigations of Gd(III) chelates, 3357

THIOETHER

- Macrocyclic and polydentate thio- and seleno-ether ligand complexes of the p-block elements, 2953

TIN

- Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Li}(\text{NH}_3)_4][\text{Sn}_4]\cdot\text{NH}_3$ and $[\text{Li}(\text{NH}_3)_4][\text{Pb}_4]\cdot\text{NH}_3$, 383
- Cyanide-bridged complexes with Sn(II)Mn(I), Sn(II)Mn(II), Sn(IV)Mn(I) and Sn(IV)Mn(II) oxidation states, 1421

TITANIUM

- 2-*tert*-Butyl and 2-phenylphenylimido complexes of titanium(IV) and their olefin polymerisation activity, 232
- The reactivity of trimethylsilyliminophosphines towards titanium and zirconium halides, 822
- Titanium complexes incorporating bicyclic guanidinate ligands. Structure of a novel titanium-aluminium complex, 1169
- Titanium complexes of bis(1²-amido)cyclodiphosph(III)azanes and bis(1²-amido)cyclodiphosph(V)azanes: facial *versus* lateral coordination, 1246
- The compound $[\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_2)_4]$ containing the new Ti_2O_4 cluster core, 1553
- Mechanistic aspects of the hydrolysis and condensation of titanium alkoxides complexed by tripodal ligands, 2425
- Amidophosphine ligands as constructs for early-late heterobimetallic complexes; the formation of an anisotropic metallogage, 2551
- Titanium and zirconium complexes with sterically hindered aryl-substituted iminophosphorano ligands, 2844
- Synthesis and characterization of mono- and bi-metallic derivatives of Groups 4 and 5 with 2,5-dimethoxy-1,4-benzoquinone, 2891

TRANSITION METALS

- Reactivity of multi-site bound allenylidene towards alkynes and silica gel, 46
- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a Keggin α -1,4,9-trivanadium-substituted polyoxotungstate-supported $\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh}^{III}$ complex, $[(\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh})(\alpha\text{-1,4,9-PW}_9\text{V}_3\text{O}_{40})]^{12-}$, 52
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a new one-dimensional copper(II) complex with $[\text{Cr}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$. Comparison with the $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$ analogue, 247
- Coordination-directed assembly of trigonal and tetragonal molecular boxes encapsulating anionic guests, 359
- Activation of unstrained aliphatic carbon-carbon bonds by a transition metal complex, 510
- Matrix assisted laser desorption/ionisation (MALDI)-TOF mass spectrometry of supramolecular metalloporphyrin assemblies: a survey, 604
- Co-ordination ability towards Cu^{II} of the 29-amino acid residue trypsin inhibitor of squash and two of its analogues, 645
- The first crystal structure of a one-dimensional chain of linked $\text{Ru}^{II}=\text{Ru}^{II}$ units, 858
- Redox-active catecholate complexes of rhodium hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borates, 875
- Synthesis and characterization of bulky salen-type complexes of Co, Cu, Fe, Mn and Ni with amphiphilic solubility properties, 991
- Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of polynuclear 1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaazatriphenylene (hat)-bridged copper(II) complexes, 1029
- Variation in the coordination mode of arene-disulfonates to copper(II): synthesis and structural characterization of six copper(II) arene-disulfonate complexes, 1137
- The synthesis and metal coordination chemistry of new 1,1'-*N*-substituted ferrocenediyl ligands derived from 1,1'-diaminoferrrocene, 1162
- Titanium complexes incorporating bicyclic guanidinate ligands. Structure of a novel titanium-aluminium complex, 1169
- Conformationally locked pentadentate macrocycles containing the 1,10-phenanthroline unit. Synthesis and crystal structure of 5-oxa-2,8-dithia[9](2,9)-1,10-phenanthrolinephane (L) and its coordination properties to Ni^{II} , Pd^{II} , Pt^{II} , Rh^{III} and Ru^{II} , 1180
- Diazopyrazolones as weak solvent extractants for copper from ammonia leach solutions, 1239
- Alkyne-phosphinoalkyne coupling reactions on mixed-metal tungsten cobalt centres: P-C(alkyne) bond cleavage *versus* P-C(alkyne) bond preservation, 1269
- Ligand-assisted *O*-dealkylation of bis(bipyridyl) ruthenium(II) phosphine-ether complexes, 1278
- Molybdenum(VI) *cis*-dioxo complexes bearing (poly)pyrazolylmethane and -borate ligands: syntheses, characterization and catalytic applications, 1332
- Incorporation of Ziegler-Natta catalyst components. Structures and reactivity of the intermediates, 1379
- Novel double substrate insertion *versus* isocyanate extrusion in reactions of imidotitanium complexes with CO_2 : critical dependence on imido *N*-substituents, 1392
- Ferrocenylalkynes as ligands in transition metal complexes, 1440

TRANSITION METALS (contd)

- A new one-dimensional coordination polymer and a new supramolecular dimer made of trinuclear copper(II) complexes: crystal structure and magnetic properties, 1537
- Organometallic compounds containing tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl or related ligands, 1541
- Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of ruthenium bis-fluoride, ruthenium hydride bifluoride and ruthenium hydride fluoride complexes, 1676
- Trinuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 1706
- Heterometallic complexes and clusters with 2-boratanaphthalene ligands, 1754
- The synthesis of the ligand 5-bis[2-(3,5-dimethyl-1-pyrazolyl)ethyl]-amine-1,10-phenanthroline and of its ruthenium(II) and rhenium(I) complexes. Binuclear species with Cu(I) and some photophysical properties, 1813
- Mononuclear and dinuclear ruthenium(II)/(III) salicylates incorporating azoimine functionalities as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroscopic and electron-transfer properties, 1827
- Comparative DFT and X-ray structural studies of five-coordinate, N_4 -donor macrocyclic ligand complexes of Cu(II) and Zn(II), 1857
- A combinatorial-like probe on the reactivity of the $\{Pt_2S_2\}$ core of $Pt_2(PPh_3)_4(\mu-S)_2$ by electrospray mass spectrometry. Synthesis and structures of novel heterometallic sulfide aggregates of gold(III), mercury(II), and tin(IV) with platinum(II), 1986
- Hydrothermal syntheses and structures of three one-dimensional heteropolytungstates formed by Dawson or Keggin cluster units, 2009
- N-N Bridged dinuclear complexes with Mn(II), Ni(II), Cu(II), Zn(II) and Cd(II); examples with antiferromagnetic and ferromagnetic coupling, 2042
- The unique dual role of zinc atoms in a mixed zinc-vanadium phosphate $[Zn(phen)Zn(VO)(PO_4)_2]$, 2069
- The effects of distal ligand substitution on the copper(II)/bis-(2,6-dipyrazol-1-ylpyridine) centre, 2083
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of linear-type S-bridged trinuclear complexes containing vanadium(III) ion. Crystal structures of $[V^{III}(M(aet)_2)_3](ClO_4)_3$ ($M = Rh^{III}, Ir^{III}$; aet = 2-aminoethanethiolate), 2089
- Some platinum(II) complexes containing bis(diphenylphosphino)-acetylene $PPh_2C\equiv CPh_2$: synthesis, characterisation and crystal structures, 2132
- Polymerization of lactide and related cyclic esters by discrete metal complexes, 2215
- Diastereoselective C-H bond activation of diisopropylamine at a hydrottris(pyrazolyl)borato rhodium fragment, 2225
- Supramolecular metal helicate structures with incomplete metal ion coordination, 2258
- Synthesis of a new cage ligand, SarAr, and its complexation with selected transition metal ions for potential use in radioimaging, 2303
- Trinuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 2325
- Ionic columnar metallomesogens formed by three-coordinated copper(I) complexes, 2383
- NMR study on the coordination of dibenzylideneacetone to chiral palladium(0) units. Fluxional behaviour including an intramolecular double bond exchange, 2417
- Comment on the intensities of inelastic neutron scattering spectra, 2435
- Solid state polymerization causing transition to a ferromagnetic state. Crystal structures and magnetic properties of $[Cu_2(dpp)(H_2O)(dmsO)Cl_4]dmsO$ and $[Cu_2(dpp)Cl_4]$, (dpp = 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine), 2487
- 1,1'-Bis(2-pyridylthio)ferrocene: a new ligand in gold and silver chemistry, 2523
- Anion influence on co-ordination polymers of Ag(I) with 1,4-dithiacyclohexane, 2530
- Transition metal-carbon multiple bonds, 2541
- Thiolate derivatives of titanium(IV) and tantalum(V) as precursors to metal sulfides, 2554
- Di-metallated platinum carbonyl complexes: platinum-platinum interactions in the solid state, 2678
- Synthesis of bulky, electron rich hemilabile phosphines and their application in the Suzuki coupling reaction of aryl chlorides, 2721
- Homo- and hetero-metallic rhenium oxomethoxide complexes with a $M_4(\mu-O)_2(\mu-OMe)_4$ planar core—a new family of metal alkoxides displaying a peculiar structural disorder. Preparation and X-ray single crystal study, 2762
- Complexes of late transition metals containing the mixed donor ligands 2,6-($RSCH_2$) $_2C_6H_3N$ ($R = Ph, Me$): Crystal structures of $[PtCl_2(2,6-(PhSCH_2)_2C_6H_3N)(\mu-X)]_2$ ($X = Cl, Br$) and $[Ni(2,6-(PhSCH_2)_2C_6H_3N)Br_2]$, 2807
- Transition metal incorporation into seleno-bridged cubane type clusters of molybdenum and tungsten. X-Ray crystal structures of the first $[Mo_4CuSe_4]$ derivatives, 2813
- Spectroscopic and electron paramagnetic resonance behavior of trinuclear metal-tertiary heteropolyanions encapsulated in $[M^{III}_3(H_2O)_6]^{18-}$ ($M = Bi, W, Os$), $[M^{III}_3(H_2O)_6]^{18-}$ heteropolyanion ($M^{III} = (VO)^{II}, x = 0$ and $M^{III} = Cr^{III}, Mn^{II}, Fe^{III}, Co^{II}, Ni^{II}, Cu^{II}, x = 3$), 2879
- Syntheses, structures, magnetic, and spectroscopic properties of cobalt(II), nickel(II) and zinc(II) complexes containing 2-(6-methyl)pyridyl-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxide, 2943
- A new family of phosphido-bridged dinuclear ruthenium carbonyl complexes: synthesis of $[Ru_2(CO)_6(\mu-P(C(CH_3)_3O)_2)(\mu-\eta^1-\eta^2-C(CH_3)_3O)]$ and its reactivity towards terminal alkynes, 2981
- Divalent complexes of 3-hydroxy-4-methyl-2(3H)-thiazolethione with Co-Zn: synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and the structure-directing influence of C-H...S interactions, 3045
- Na⁺-Mediated aggregation of imino-carboxylate transition metal complexes, 3137
- Synthesis, structures and properties of platinum(II) complexes of oligothiophene-functionalized ferrocenylacetylene, 3250
- Metal-mediated and solvent dependent chlorination of the nitrosonaphtholato ligand, 3279
- High yield synthesis of Ru-Pt mixed-metal cluster compounds, 3295
- Metal-directed self-assembly of terphenyl based dithiocarbamate ligands, 3367
- Structure and magnetic properties of a novel two-dimensional thiocyanato-bridged heterometallic polymer $[Cu(en)_2[Ni(en)(SCN)_2]_2]_n$, 3413
- Neutral and cationic bimimadizedhalogenobis(trimethylphosphine)-rhenium(III) complexes: ion-pairing, acid-base and redox properties, 3520
- Molecular and electronic structures of six-coordinate chloro-oxo-metalate complexes of V, Nb, Ta, Mo, and W, 3556
- Selectivity of sterically efficient $[HB(pz)_3]^-$ and crowded $[B(pz)_4]^-$ for first-series transition metals and Cd, 3564
- Tetranuclear rhodium clusters with facial cyclooctatetraene ligands, 3617
- Polyoxometalates with pendant surface ligands. Synthesis and characterization of $[SiW_9O_{39}M(H_2P_2O_7)]^{7-}$, 3668
- ### TRIDENTATE LIGANDS
- Synthesis of a rare tridentate dithiocarboxylato complex of molybdenum(IV), 1927
- Lanthanide triple helical complexes with a chiral ligand derived from 2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, 2655
- ### TRIMETHYLINDIUM ADDUCTS
- Synthesis and crystal structures of trimethylindium adducts with bidentate and macrocyclic tertiary amines, 41
- ### TUNGSTEN
- Hydrogen shifts in $[W(\eta-C_5H_5)_2(CH_3)]^+$: a density functional study, 274
- New plenary and lacunary polyoxotungstate structures assembled from nonatungstoarsenate(III) anions and uranyl cations, 986
- Alkyne-phosphinoalkyne coupling reactions on mixed-metal tungsten-cobalt centres: P-C(alkyne) bond cleavage *versus* P-C(alkyne) bond preservation, 1269
- Synthesis and characterization of a monoruthenium(III)-substituted Dawson polyoxotungstate derived by Br₂ oxidation of the 1:2 complex of ruthenium(II) and $[\alpha-P_2W_5O_{31}]^{10-}$. The reactivity of *cis*- $[RuCl_2(DMSO)_4]$ as a ruthenium source, 1506
- The gas phase structures of tungsten chlorides: density functional theory calculations on WCl_6 , WCl_5 , WCl_4 , WCl_3 and W_2Cl_6 , 1616
- Monocarbollide complexes of molybdenum and tungsten: functionalization through reactions at a cage boron centre, 1846
- ### TUNGSTOARSENATE
- Rational syntheses, characterization, crystal structure, and replacement reactions of coordinated water molecules of $[As_2W_{18}M_4(H_2O)_2O_{68}]^{10-}$ ($M = Cd, Co, Cu, Fe, Mn, Ni$ or Zn), 121
- ### URANYL ION
- Uranyl ion complexation by medium and large homooxalaxarenes: from mono- to poly-uranate complexes, 867
- ### VANADIUM
- Hydrogen-bonded aggregates of protonated decavanadate anions in their tetraalkylammonium salts, 472
- Cation-induced assembly of the first mixed molybdenum-vanadium hexadecamet host shell cluster anions, 772
- Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of *N*-D-gluconylamino acids, 1053
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of linear-type S-bridged trinuclear complexes containing vanadium(III) ion. Crystal structures of $[V^{III}(M(aet)_2)_3](ClO_4)_3$ ($M = Rh^{III}, Ir^{III}$; aet = 2-aminoethanethiolate), 2089
- Synthesis and characterization of mono- and bi-metallic derivatives of Groups 4 and 5 with 2,5-dimethoxy-1,4-benzoquinone, 2891
- Crystal structure of $\alpha-Mg_2V_2O_7$ from synchrotron X-ray powder diffraction and characterization by ⁵¹V MAS NMR spectroscopy, 3214
- Reduction of vanadium(V) by oxalic acid in aqueous acid solutions, 3593
- ### VIBRATIONAL SPECTROSCOPY
- Distorted square planar nickel(II) carbonyl complexes containing terminal thiolate/selenolate ligands, 138
- Compounds featuring a bond between a Group 13 (M) and a Group 15 element (N or P) and with the formulae H_MNPH_3 and H_MPNH_3 : structural aspects and bonding, 535
- Raman spectroscopic studies of molten ZrF_4 -KF mixtures and of A_2ZrF_6 , A_2ZrF_7 ($A = Li, K$ or Cs) compounds, 1117

VIBRATIONAL SPECTROSCOPY (contd)

Characterisation of the tetrahalophosphonium cations PBr_4^+ , PI_4^+ ($0 \leq n \leq 4$) by ^{31}P MAS NMR, IR and Raman spectroscopy and the crystal structures of $\text{PI}_4^+\text{AlCl}_4^-$, $\text{PI}_4^+\text{AlBr}_4^-$ and $\text{PI}_4^+\text{GaI}_4^-$, 1880

A time-resolved infrared spectroscopic study of $[\text{M}(\text{SnR}_3)_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{a-dimine})]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ru, Os}$; $\text{R} = \text{Ph, Me}$): evidence of charge redistribution in the lowest-excited state, 2587

VINYLLIDENE

Backward synthesis of rhenium(i) γ -hydroxyvinylidene and γ -methoxyvinylidene complexes and their conversion to the allenylidene $[\text{Re}(\text{C}=\text{C}-\text{CPh}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{MeC}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{PPh}_2)](\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)$, 2353

Reactions of ruthenium cyclopropenyl complexes with trimethylsilyl azide, 3154

X-RAY ABSORPTION SPECTROSCOPY

Diruthenium complexes with hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)borate face-capping ligands involving $\{\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-O or } \mu\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-carboxylato})_2\}$ cores, 2293

X-RAY DIFFRACTION, X-RAY POWDER DIFFRACTION

Synthesis and crystal structures of trimethylindium adducts with bidentate and macrocyclic tertiary amines, 41

Trinuclear $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$ complexes of an oxamide/dioxime ligand and extension to a bimetallic magnetic compound, 64

Structural and spectroscopic studies on three- and two-co-ordinate copper(i) halide tribenzylphosphine complexes, 144

A zinc phosphate oxalate with phosphate layers pillared by the oxalate units, 289

Heterocycle formation using $[\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})_2]$. The crystal structures of $[\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})_2]$, $\text{PhP}(\text{Se})\text{Se}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2$ and $\text{PhP}(\text{Se})(\mu\text{-Se})(\mu\text{-NPh})\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{Ph}$, 300

Synthesis and structure of tris(1,2-benzoquinone diimine)-osmium(ii) perchlorate, and its redox and spectroelectrochemical series, 336

Coordination-directed assembly of trigonal and tetragonal molecular boxes encapsulating anionic guests, 359

Syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of tris(imido)arsenate anions, 423

Thioacylsulfanylarisines (RCS_2), AsPh_3 , $x = 1-3$: synthesis, structures, natural bond order analyses and reactions with piperidine, 518

Interaction of $\text{Co}(\text{acac})_2$ and $\text{Ta}(\text{OME})_5$: isolation and single crystal study of the products. $\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{IV}}_2(\text{acac})_4(\text{OME})_2$, $\text{M}^{\text{II}} = \text{Co, Ni, Zn}$ or Mg and $\text{M}^{\text{IV}} = \text{Ta}$ or Nb : A new class of heterometallic heteroleptic alkoxide complexes, 574

Structural characterisation of cationic methylallyl, methylindenyl and pentamethylcyclopentadienyl nickel complexes containing the bulky phosphine 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane, 653

A combined ligand field and density functional theory study of the structural and spectroscopic properties of $[\text{Cu}(\text{dien})]^{2+}$, 664

Synthesis of a hierarchy of zinc oxalate structures from amine oxalates, 699

Intercalation of *n*-alkylamines into layered materials: a method for the recognition of isomorphism in semicrystalline compounds, 753

Synthesis and characterization of molybdenum(vi) oxide sulfates and crystal structures of two polymorphs of $\text{MoO}_4(\text{SO}_4)$, 806

Synthesis and structures of lithium *N*-trimethylsilyl- and -neopentyl-anilides and their Et_2O and *t*-men adducts: crystal structures of $[\text{Li}\{\mu\text{-N}(\text{Ph})\text{R}\}\text{-trans-}(\mu\text{-tmen})]$, ($\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$, **1** or CH_2Bu^t , **2**) and $[\text{Li}\{\mu\text{-N}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{Bu}^t\}(\text{OEt})_2]$, 816

The systematic influence of tripodal ligands on the catechol cleaving activity of iron(iii) containing model compounds for catechol 1,2-dioxygenases, 828

Coordination polymers of Co^{II} and 3,3',5,5'-tetramethyl-4,4'-bipyrazolyl: a novel metal-organic three-dimensional network with four-coordinated planar vertices, 893

Synthesis and structural characterization of a novel C_3 -chiral triamine and its trilitium triamide, 964

P-N bond formation as a route to a highly electron rich bidentate phosphine ligand and its application in homogenous catalysis, 969

Synthesis and characterization of bulky salen-type complexes of Co, Cu, Fe, Mn and Ni with amphiphilic solubility properties, 991

Synthesis and characterization of neutral and cationic organo-palladium complexes containing an imidazolylphosphine P,N-ligand and their carbonylation reactions, 1091

Synthesis and crystal structures of iodoplumbate chains, ribbons and rods with new structural types, 1099

One- and two-dimensional coordination polymers of zinc(ii) with pyrazine. Solid state reactions and decomposition kinetics of the interconversion reactions, 1176

Phosphine promoted substituent redistribution reactions of B-chlorocatechol borane: molecular structures of ClBeat, BrBeat and L-ClBeat (cat = 1,2- $\text{O}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$; L = PMe_3 , PEt_3 , PBu_3 , PCy_3 , NEt_3), 1201

Diazopyrazolones as weak solvent extractants for copper from ammonia leach solutions, 1239

Molybdenum(vi) *cis*-dioxo complexes bearing (poly)pyrazolyl-methane and -borate ligands: syntheses, characterization and catalytic applications, 1332

Incorporation of Ziegler-Natta catalyst components. Structures and reactivity of the intermediates, 1379

Novel double substrate insertion *versus* isocyanate extrusion in reactions of imidotitanium complexes with CO_2 : critical dependence on imido N-substituents, 1392

Selectivity for dinegative *versus* mononegative oxoanionic guests within a cryptand host, 1395

X-Ray diffraction and molecular mechanics studies of 12-, 13-, and 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine: effect of the macrocyclic cavity size on the selectivity of the metal ion, 1462

Amide group coordination to the Hg^{2+} ion. Potentiometric, ^1H NMR and structural study on Hg^{2+} -*N*-protected amino acid systems, 1513

Crystal structure of the 3-D complex $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{Cd}(\mu\text{-3,4-TDTA})\text{-Cd}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$. Potentiometric and ^{113}Cd NMR studies in aqueous solution (3,4-TDTA = 3,4-toluenediamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetate), 1559

Crystal structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of manganese(ii), cobalt(ii), nickel(ii) and zinc(ii) dichloro complexes bearing two 2-pyridyl-substituted imino nitroxides, 1566

Study of formation of cobalt and zinc phosphates in solvothermal synthesis using piperazine and 2-methylpiperazine as templating molecules. Structure investigations of $[\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N}_2\text{H}_4][(\text{Co}_{0.44}\text{Zn}_{0.56})_2(\text{PO}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_2]$ and of $[\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N}_2\text{H}_4][(\text{Co}_{0.25}\text{Zn}_{0.75})_2(\text{HPO}_4)_2]$, 1611

The formation of mixed germanium-cobalt carbonyl clusters: an electrospray mass spectrometric study, and the structure of a high-nuclearity $[\text{Ge}_6\text{Co}_{10}(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$ anion, 1645

Towards the formation of dimeric and trimeric lithium benzamidates: characterization of intermediate structures, 1692

Trinuclear copper(ii) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 1706

Organophosphoryl adducts of tris(pentafluorophenyl)borane: crystal and molecular structure of $\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\cdot\text{Ph}_3\text{PO}$, 1768

Comparative DFT and X-ray structural studies of five-coordinate, N_4 -donor macrocyclic ligand complexes of Cu(ii) and Zn(ii), 1857

Synthesis, structure and characterisation of $\text{Ln}_2\text{O}(\text{OPR}')_3$ with $\text{Ln} = \text{Nd, Gd}$ or Er , 1931

A combinatorial-like probe on the reactivity of the $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$ core of $\text{Pt}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu\text{-S})_2$ by electrospray mass spectrometry. Synthesis and structures of novel heterometallic sulfide aggregates of gold(iii), mercury(ii), and tin(iv) with platinum(ii), 1986

N-N Bridged dinuclear complexes with Mn(ii), Ni(ii), Cu(ii), Zn(ii) and Cd(ii); examples with antiferromagnetic and ferromagnetic coupling, 2042

Structural studies of some mono- and bi-nuclear heteroleptic trispyrazolylborate complexes containing eight-co-ordinated europium and gadolinium, 2121

Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a novel octairon(iii) citrate complex, 2127

Some platinum(ii) complexes containing bis(diphenylphosphino)-acetylene $\text{PPh}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh}_2$: synthesis, characterisation and crystal structures, 2132

Oligomeric structures of the crystalline dimethylamine adducts $\text{Me}_2(\text{H})\text{N}\cdot\text{MH}_2$ ($\text{M} = \text{Al}$ or Ga) and the dimethylamido derivative $[\text{Me}_2\text{NGaH}_2]_n$, 2141

Supramolecular motifs in s-block metal bound sulfonated monoazo dyes, 2199

Trinuclear copper(ii) complexes with bridging (N-N) diazine ligands: structural and magnetic studies, 2325

Synthesis, crystal structures, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of homologous series of copper(ii) complexes of Schiff bases derived from cycloalkylamines, 2346

Ionic columnar metallomesogens formed by three-coordinated copper(i) complexes, 2383

Unexpected formation of gallium-gallium single bonds by irradiation of the hydride $[(\text{Me}_2\text{C})_2\text{GaH}]_n$, 2398

$(\text{CN}_2\text{H}_6)_2\cdot\text{Zn}(\text{HPO}_4)_2$: An open-framework zincophosphate built up from polyhedral 12-rings, 2459

Syntheses of new ruthenium clusters containing sulfur, vinyl and diynyl ligands. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-SCSiMe}_3)(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)]$, $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu\text{-S})(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-CO})_2(\mu\text{-S})(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)]$, 2502

Solid state coordination chemistry of the copper(i)-cyano-organodiimine system. Two- and three-dimensional copper cyanide phases incorporating linear dipodal ligands, 2567

Solid state coordination chemistry: ligand influences on the structures of one-dimensional copper(i) cyanide-organodiimine solids, 2581

The synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of $[(4\text{-ferrocenyl-phenylimido})\text{trichlorobis}(\text{triphenylphosphine})\text{-rhenium(v)}]$ and related ferrocenyl-rhenium(v) compounds, 2624

Reactivity of phosphonodithioato Ni^{II} complexes: solution equilibria, solid state studies and theoretical calculations on the adduct formation with some pyridine derivatives, 2671

Synthesis and characterization of chelate and bridging triazene complexes of palladium and platinum. Stereoselective oxidative addition of chlorine or iodine to $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\eta^2\text{-PhNNNPh})]$, 2683

X-RAY DIFFRACTION, X-RAY POWDER DIFFRACTION (contd)

- Homo- and hetero-metallic rhenium oxomethoxide complexes with a $M_4(\mu-O)_2(\mu-OMe)_2$ planar core—a new family of metal alkoxides displaying a peculiar structural disorder. Preparation and X-ray single crystal study, 2762
- Supramolecular assembly of metalloporphyrins in crystals by axial coordination through amine ligands, 2775
- New linked macrocyclic systems. Interaction of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with tri-linked N_2S_2 -donor macrocycles and their single-ring analogues, 2801
- Heteroleptic tris-chelates of ruthenium(II)-bipyridine-arylaizimidazoles: Synthesis, spectral characterisation and electrochemical properties. Single crystal X-ray structure of [(2,2'-bipyridine)-bis-(1-methyl-2-(*p*-tolylazo)imidazole)ruthenium(II)] perchlorate, 2825
- The crystallographic observation of molecular lithium oxide: synthesis and solid-state structure of $[Me_2AlN-(2-C_5H_4N)Ph]_2(O)Li_2 \cdot 2THF$, 2838
- The reaction of alkynes with *triangulo*-clusters $[Pt_3(\mu-CO)_3(PR_3)_3]$, 2858
- Synthesis and characterization of tri-titanium(IV)-1,2,3-substituted α -Keggin polyoxotungstates with heteroatoms P and Si. Crystal structure of the dimeric, Ti-O-Ti bridged anhydride form $K_{10}H_2[a,\alpha-P_2W_{18}Ti_2O_{71}] \cdot 17H_2O$ and confirmation of dimeric forms in aqueous solution by ultracentrifugation molecular weight measurements, 2872
- Synthesis and structure of an aluminium 3-aminopropyl-phosphonate sulfate hydrate, 2899
- Molecular structure of $Bu^+Cl_2SiSiCl_2Bu^+$ in the gas phase by electron diffraction and *ab initio* calculations. Molecular structures of the compounds $Bu^+X_2SiSiX_2Bu^+$ ($X = Cl, Br$ or I) by vibrational spectroscopy, X-ray crystallography and *ab initio* calculations, 2916
- Fullerene C_{60} exhibiting a strong intermolecular interaction in a cocrystallite with C_4 symmetrical cobalt tetrakis(*di-tert*-butylphenyl)porphyrin, 2975
- Divalent complexes of 3-hydroxy-4-methyl-2(3*H*)-thiazolethione with Co-Zn: synthesis, X-ray crystal structures and the structure-directing influence of C-H...S interactions, 3045
- Tetrakis(3-cyanopyridine)disothiocyanatonickel(II) and its clathrates with EtOH and CH_2Cl_2 : structures, thermal stabilities and enthalpies of guest release, 3065
- Synthesis, structure and near-infrared luminescence of neutral 3d-4f bi-metallic monoporphyrinate complexes, 3092
- The interaction of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionato lithium complexes with Group 8-12 metal halides, 3219
- Charge density in $Cu(glygly)(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$ at 10 K and the reproducibility of atomic orbital populations, 3285
- Synthesis, X-ray characterization and single molecule magnetic behaviour of $[Mn_2O_{12}(O_2CCH_2X)_{16}(H_2O)_4] \cdot mCH_2Cl_2 \cdot nH_2O$ ($X = Cl, m = 2, n = 6, 1$; $X = Br, m = 4, n = 0, 2$), 3352
- An unexpected tetrahydrofuran ring opening: synthesis and structural characterization of $Ph_3PO(CH_2)_4TeBr_4$, 3417
- The first polyoxomolybdenum carbonate compound: Synthesis and crystal structure of $(NH_4)_2(Mo_2^{VO}_4)_3(\mu_4-CO_3)(\mu_2-CCO_3)(\mu_2-OH)_3 \cdot 0.5CH_3OH$, 3419
- Synthesis and structure of novel rhodium complexes of multi-functionalised amine-phosphine ligands, 3421
- Structural distortions in homoleptic $(RE)_4A$ ($E = O, S, Se$; $A = C, Si, Ge, Sn$): implications for the CVD of tin sulfides, 3435
- The synthesis and structure of lithium derivatives of the sterically encumbered β -diketiminato ligand $[(2,6-Pr'_2H_3C_6)N(CH_3)C]_2CH^-$, and a modified synthesis of the aminoimine precursor, 3465
- Formation of $[M(15-crown-5)_2Li(NHPy)_3]$ ($M = K$ or Cs): the first structurally authenticated examples of a monomeric lithium species coordinated by three amide anions, 3549

X-Ray crystallographic analysis of $D,L-[Fe_2\{SCH_2CH(CH_2OH)S\}-(CO)_4]$ reveals a hydrogen-bonded cyclic hexamer with ordered optical centres, 3551

Structural model for the Cu_{12} site of dopamine β -hydroxylase and peptidylglycine α -hydroxylating monooxygenase: crystal structure of a copper(II) complex showing N_3OS coordination and axial sulfur ligation, 3553

Selectivity of sterically efficient $[HB(pz)_3]^-$ and crowded $[B(pz)_4]^-$ for first-series transition metals and Cd, 3564

Chiral palladium complexes from *N*-diphenylphosphinoamino methyl esters, 3598

Reactions of $Ru(C\equiv CPh)(PPh_3)_2Cp^*$ with tetracyanoethene: cycloaddition, formation of unusual η^3 -CNR complexes and oligomerisation via bridging cyanocarbon ligands, 3627

Conformational and coordination plasticity in silver(I) cryptates, 3641

YTTERBIUM

Stereospecific assembly of chiral Λ -Cr(III)- Δ -Ln(III)-oxalato-bridged dinuclear 3d-4f complexes ($Ln = Yb$ or Dy) and near infrared circular dichroism in the 4f→4f transitions, 492

ZEOLITE

Synthesis, structural relationships and magnetic properties of new amine-templated manganese(II) phosphate oxalate framework materials, 1904

ZINC

A zinc phosphate oxalate with phosphate layers pillared by the oxalate units, 289

$[CN_3H_3]_2[Zn(CO_3)_2]$, the first organically templated open-framework carbonate, 546

Synthesis and structural characterisation of cadmium(II) and zinc(II) coordination polymers with an angular dipyriddy bridging ligand: parallel interpenetration of two-dimensional sheets with 4.8° topology, 567

Synthesis of a hierarchy of zinc oxalate structures from amine oxalates, 699

Copper complexes of the functionalised tripodal ligand tris(2-pyridyl)methylamine and its derivatives, 736

Formation of organozinc species from diorganozinc compounds and salts, 783

Structural effects of potentially hexadentate N_3O_3 , N_4S_3 or N_6 ligands involving pyridine, amine and ether or thioether donors: crystal structure of copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1230

Complexes of a bis(tetradentate) compartmental pyrazolate ligand: solution studies and solid state structures, 2310

Solvent-dependent assembly of mixed-metal *N,N'*-diphenylbenzamidinate oxide and alkoxide complexes, 3173

Synthesis and characterisation of zinc(II) complexes of tripodal N_7 ligands involving pyridine and amine or amide nitrogen donors. Crystal structure of a zinc(II) complex, 3320

A new carbonate bridged tetranuclear zinc(II) complex of an asymmetric tetrapodal compartmental ligand, 3407

ZIRCONIUM

The reactivity of trimethylsilyliminophosphines towards titanium and zirconium halides, 822

Electronic effects in homogeneous Ziegler-Natta catalysts: Zr-Rh early-late heterobimetallic complexes, 948

Raman spectroscopic studies of molten ZrF_4 -KF mixtures and of A_2ZrF_6 , A_2ZrF_7 ($A = Li, K$ or Cs) compounds, 1117

Mono- and di-cyclopentadienyl zirconium derivatives containing the dimethylsilylcyclopentadienyl ligand. Agostic linear Si-H-Zr interaction in the molecular structure of $[Zr(\eta^5-C_5H_4-SiMe_2H)_3Cl]_2$, 1657

Titanium and zirconium complexes with sterically hindered aryl-substituted iminophosphoranato ligands, 2844

Synthesis and characterization of mono- and bi-metallic derivatives of Groups 4 and 5 with 2,5-dimethoxy-1,4-benzoquinone, 2891